The PRISM Alignment Dataset: What Participatory, Representative and Individualised Human Feedback Reveals About the Subjective and Multicultural Alignment of Large Language Models

Hannah Rose Kirk1*Alexander Whitefield2Paul Röttger3Andrew Bean1Katerina Margatina4‡Juan Ciro5,11Rafael Mosquera5,6Max Bartolo7,8Adina Williams9He He10Bertie Vidgen1,11†Scott A. Hale1,12†¹University of Oxford²University of Pennsylvania³Bocconi University⁴AWS AI Labs⁵ML Commons⁶Factored AI⁷UCL⁹MetaAI¹⁰New York University¹¹Contextual AI¹²Meedan

Abstract

Human feedback is central to the alignment of Large Language Models (LLMs). However, open questions remain about methods (*how*), domains (*where*), people (*who*) and objectives (*to what end*) of feedback processes. To navigate these questions, we introduce PRISM, a dataset that maps the sociodemographics and stated preferences of 1,500 diverse participants from 75 countries, to their contextual preferences and fine-grained feedback in 8,011 live conversations with 21 LLMs. With PRISM, we contribute (i) wider geographic and demographic participation in feedback; (ii) census-representative samples for two countries (UK, US); and (iii) individualised ratings that link to detailed participant profiles, permitting personalisation and attribution of sample artefacts. We target subjective and multicultural perspectives on value-laden and controversial issues, where we expect interpersonal and cross-cultural disagreement. We use PRISM in three case studies to demonstrate the need for careful consideration of which humans provide what alignment data.

Data & Code: github.com/HannahKirk/prism-alignment

Data & Dataset Card: huggingface.co/datasets/HannahRoseKirk/prism-alignment

1 Introduction

Human feedback serves a direct role for the *alignment* of large language models (LLMs), defined as the steering of AI behaviour towards a set of preferences or values. This increased emphasis on human feedback raises unresolved questions: *how we collect human feedback* when designing methodologies that rely on ordinal or cardinal scales, broad or fine-grained desiderata, and explicit or implicit signals; *where we focus human labour* when selecting domains, topics or tasks to collect feedback over; *who we ask for feedback* when recruiting participants to voice their idiosyncratic preferences, values, or beliefs [1]; and *to what end* when specifying an objective to pursue personalised alignment [2–4] or to aggregate individual preferences into collective outcomes favourable for societies at large [5–9].

Despite the success of human feedback learning [10, 11], answering these questions is constrained by gaps in existing datasets, such as (i) over-reliance on binary A/B comparisons, without fine-grained ratings or explanations [12]; (ii) small or biased samples recruited from narrow crowdwork or tech communities [10, 13] (iii) limited sample information (annotator IDs or sociodemographics) [14]; and (iv) scarce documentation for how values are operationalised [15, 16]. Most datasets rely only on

^{*{}hannah.kirk,scott.hale}@oii.ox.ac.uk †Joint last authors; ‡Work done at University of Sheffield



Figure 1: **The PRISM dataset.** In Stage 1, 1,500 participants fill in the **Survey** detailing their background, familiarity with LLMs and stated preferences over behaviours (§ 2.1). Demographic and geographic breakdowns are in Tab. 5 and Tab. 8). Participants then progress to Stage 2, where they converse with LLMs on topics of their choosing, rate the responses on a cardinal scale, and give fine-grained feedback (§ 2.2). In the first turn, four models respond to the opening prompt (**((a)**; **(b)**, **(b)**, **(b)**). In subsequent turns, the conversation continues with two responses sampled from the highest-rated model at a non-deterministic temperature (**((a)**; **(b)**). There are 8,011 **Conversations** between participants (**((a)**) and LLMs (**((b)**)), forming 27,172 **Interactions** (human message with a set of model response), and 68,371 **Utterances** (triples of {human message, model response, score}).

revealed or contextual preferences [1],² and much attention is devoted to technical or statistical issues in feedback learning [18–20], rather than data-centric human factors. Relying on 'generic' human data teaches behaviours which are *reductionist* because values are relational and non-separable from the person, community or operating context [21–23]; and *non-generalisable* because the indiscriminate aggregation of data subsumes hidden annotator contexts as universalities [24–28].

We introduce PRISM, a new resource for navigating empirical questions of human feedback. We employ both the ask and observe principles of social science by mapping detailed survey responses of humans around the world onto their live conversations with LLMs (Fig. 1). This setup permits alignment methods relying on either contextual preference comparisons typical for RLHF [29–31], or stated preferences and principles like constitutional AI [6, 32]. In addition to pairing stated and contextual preferences, PRISM has the following features. Participatory: To ensure wider active participation in alignment data [25, 33], we recruit 1,500 English-speaking crowdworkers from diverse geographies and demographics; **Representative**: As units for preference aggregation, we include two census-representative samples (UK, US); and Individualised: To expose hidden human context and permit personalised preferences, each rating links to a pseudonymous ID and detailed participant profile. We source Subjective and Multicultural perspectives to avoid value-monism and cultural homogenisation in the opinions that LLMs represent [34–36] and operate in the descriptive paradigm without guidelines that characterise 'good' responses [15, 16]. Opinion diversity varies along the objective-subjective spectrum (e.g. what is the capital of France? vs. is abortion wrong?), so we prime participants for values and controversy guided dialogues but also collect neutral unguided dialogues as a baseline. To our knowledge, PRISM is the first human feedback dataset to target cross-cultural controversies and value-laden prompts, where interpersonal disagreement is rife. After introducing PRISM (§ 2), we demonstrate its value via three case studies (§ 3): (1) Do different people initiate different discussions with LLMs? (2) Do people prefer differently aligned models, and (3) How do sampling decisions affect welfare outcomes? PRISM provides many more research avenues such as engineers targeting personalised alignment [2] or consensus across opinion distributions [5, 37]; social scientists examining how exposure to LLMs affects public attitudes; or policymakers seeking democratic input on AI-citizen interactions on topics like immigration, abortion or euthanasia. Alignment cannot be neatly bifurcated into technical and normative components [38]. PRISM assists in navigating these complexities with more human voices adjudicating alignment norms.

²We use *Contextual Preference* for observed ratings of LLM outputs to avoid misrepresenting how *Revealed Preference* is used by economists—as assumptions that enable the inference of preferences from choices [17].



Figure 2: Schematic of fine-grained attribute ratings. The same attributes appear in three places in our task: A is asked once in the survey; B and C are asked per conversation. For *performance attributes*, we ask participants to consider only the highest-rated model in the first conversation turn; for *choice attributes*, we ask them to consider this highest-rated model relative to other models in the first turn.

2 The PRISM Alignment Dataset

PRISM maps the characteristics and preferences of diverse humans onto their real-time interactions with LLMs (Fig. 1). Participants complete a **Survey** (§ 2.1) with questions about their demographics and stated preferences, then proceed to the **Conversations** with LLMs (§ 2.2), where they input prompts, rate responses and give fine-grained feedback in a series of multi-turn interactions. With the two-stage setup: (i) we avoid over-generalising from a "generic human" by matching ratings to detailed participant characteristics; (ii) we track how contextual preferences (in local conversations) depart from stated preferences (in survey); and (iii) we give participants autonomy to communicate in their own words what is important and why [39, 25]. Both stages received ethics board approval and ran with informed consent (App. D). Participants were paid £9/hour and the task took 70 minutes on average. Data collection ran from 22nd November to 22nd December 2023.³We provide a data statement in App. B, data clause in App. C, and full codebooks detailing each variable in App. V.

2.1 The Survey

Prior to starting the survey, we ensure that all participants are over 18, obtain their informed consent, give a brief primer on LLMs (or AI language models), and dissuade LLM-written responses. The survey constructs a participant profile containing five features:

LLM familiarity and usage We ask about participants' familiarity with LLMs (61% are somewhat familiar, 28% very familiar and 10% not familiar at all) and whether to their knowledge they have used them *indirectly* (in products like LinkedIn post-writing tool); or *directly* (via a specialised interface like ChatGPT). Individuals that have used LLMs directly or indirectly (84%) are branched to questions on frequency of use (7% every day, 21% every week, and 20% every month) and purpose of use (the most popular tasks are research overviews selected by 49%, professional work by 37%, creative writing by 31% and programming help by 27%). Full results in App. I.

Self-written system string ("constitution") System strings can guide LLM behaviours as a high-level global instruction prompts prepended to all subsequent interactions [40, 41], and have been analogised as "constitutions" or governing principles for AI [32]. Factuality, professionalism, humanness and harmlessness all emerged as key principles (App. M.1) from the following instruction:

Imagine you are instructing an AI language model how to behave. You can think of this like a set of core principles that the AI language model will always try to follow, no matter what task you ask it to perform. In your own words, describe what characteristics, personality traits or features you believe the AI should consistently exhibit. You can also instruct the model what behaviours or content you don't want to see. If you envision the AI behaving differently in various contexts (e.g. professional assistance vs. storytelling), please specify the general adaptations you'd like to see.

³Ethics approval, data collection, and analysis was led by researchers from the University of Oxford.

Stated preferences for LLM behaviours In contrast to this open-ended preference elicitation, we collect structured ratings on fine-grained behaviour attributes. Participants score the importance of each attribute on a visual analog scale [42] (Fig. 2). A statement like "*It is important that an AI language model produces factual and informative responses*" maps (0,100) where the ends of scale are (*Strongly disagree, Strongly agree*). Numeric scores are recorded, but not shown to participants to avoid anchoring and dependency biases. We only collect responses to these statements once *before* participants interact with LLMs but the same attributes appear in the Conversations stage; so, we can track how stated 'abstract' preferences relate to contextual 'in-situ' preferences.⁴ Overall, we find clusters of subjective attributes (values, creativity and diversity) versus objective attributes (factuality, fluency and helpfulness; App. N.1). While the majority of participants agree that these more objective attributes are important (highly-skewed positive distribution, $\mu \in [86, 89], \sigma \in [14, 16]$), there is little agreement on the meta-importance of subjective attributes (App. N.2). In fact, responses for whether value alignment itself is important follow an almost normal distribution ($\mu = 54, \sigma = 26$).

Self-written description Values and preferences are subjective and personal. We ascribe participants autonomy to communicate salient aspects of their identity in a short profile, beyond essentialising associations with structured demographics alone. Honesty, hard work and empathy emerged as common values (App. M.2) from the following instruction:

Please briefly describe your values, core beliefs, guiding principles in life, or other things that are important to you. For example, you might include values you'd want to teach to your children or qualities you look for in friends. There are no right or wrong answers. Please do not provide any personally identifiable details like your name, address or email.

Basic demographics We ask standard demographics: age, gender, employment status, martial status, educational attainment, ethnicity, religious affiliation, English proficiency, country of birth, and country of residence. There is always a "*Prefer not to say*" option. For gender, participants can select *Male, Female, Non-Binary*, or self-describe. We collect self-described ethnicity and religion because no pre-set groups exhaust how individuals may self-identify across cultures and global regions. We provide a manual annotation of these strings into aggregated categorisations for statistical analysis (App. F). Because of how we recruit participants (§ 2.3), our sample covers diverse demographics (App. G) and geographies (App. H), with representation from people born in 75 countries. However, the sample still skews White, Western and educated, and only contains English-language speakers.

2.2 The Conversations

After completing the survey, participants move to the second stage, consisting of real-time conversations with LLMs via a custom-built interface on the Dynabench platform [43, 44].

Selecting conversation type We prime participants to diversify their prompts along the objectivesubjective spectrum by asking them to complete two conversations across three conditions or *conversation types* (six in total).⁵ They select the *type* before inputting their opening prompt:

○ Unguided. Ask, request or talk to the model about anything. It is up to you! ○ Values guided. Ask, request or talk to the model of the model of the model.

Values guided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something important to you or that represents your values. This could be related to work, religion, family and relationship, politics or culture.

Controversy guided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something controversial or where people would disagree in your community, culture or country.

Opening the conversation Participants construct a free-text prompt of their choosing and receive up to four responses from different LLMs.⁶ The participants then rate each response on a visual analogue scale (VAS) [42, 45] from "Terrible" to "Perfect". We record the slider position as a score from 1–100 but do not show participants the number to avoid anchoring or conditional dependence of scores across conversations. We opt for this cardinal feedback for three reasons: (i) it encourages subjectivity; (ii) it permits studying the relative merit of cardinality versus ordinality for reward

⁴The survey also has an *Other* free-text box used by 332 participants (App. N.3), and a *personalisation* attribute which we do not include in Conversations because models are not personalised.

⁵Some deviated from this quota (n=6, 2 per type) due to technical difficulties, instruction misunderstanding or losing count; So, we release a balanced subset of the data that controls for this variance (App. K). Though values and controversy guided conversations are typically more subjective than neutral baselines, conversation type does not map perfectly to subjectivity levels. Besides from priming participants via selecting a conversation type, we do not constrain (and seek to minimally influence) participants' topic or prompt choice.

⁶We do not stream responses because not all models had the functionality. If a model fails or a response takes > 30 seconds, we drop this model from the response set and the participant may see < 4 responses (App. P).

modelling because ratings can be converted to rankings but not vice versa; (iii) it allows expression of preference intensity above and beyond chosen:rejected pairs.⁷ However, we acknowledge that the cardinal scale introduces some intrapersonal measurement noise from a more cognitively demanding task and carries less interpersonal comparability than ordinal preferences, see Limitations (§ 5).

Continuing the conversation The highest-scoring LLM from the opening turn is locked into subsequent turns, with random tie-breaks in the case of identical scores. Participants must continue the conversation for at least another turn, but are asked to vary their conversations between 2 and 10 turns to avoid introducing a dataset artefact. We encourage some variation in conversation length ($\mu_T = 3.4, \sigma_T = 1.6$) but there is a strong drop off after the second turn (App. O). Participants then rate two responses on a VAS like before, but both are now sampled from the selected model with a non-deterministic temperature. These within-model responses are more similar in style and content than across-model responses (in the first turn), and score deviations are narrower (App. O).

Collecting fine-grained feedback After the conversation ends, participants first rate statements about the *performance of their highest-rated model* like "The response was well-written" on a VAS from *Performed very poorly* to *Performed very well*, or select N/A if the statement is irrelevant for the context. We then ask participants to consider *why they chose this model*, rating statements like "I chose this response *because* it was well-written" on a VAS from *Very unimportant* to *Very important* (or select N/A). Attributes are shared with the Survey (Fig. 2). We find strong correlations between performance attributes and choice attributes (except safety) but weak correlations of these pairs to stated preferences given in the Survey, perhaps due to conversational, model or task-design confounders (App. N.1). In general, the distribution of scores over performance and choice attributes is narrower and more positively skewed (bunched to 100) compared to stated preferences (App. N.2). Finally, we collect open-ended natural language feedback on the *whole* conversation. Participants contributed both content and stylistic feedback ($\mu = 29$ words, $\sigma = 19$, App. M.3).

Give some feedback on the conversation as whole. Hypothetically, what would an ideal interaction for you look like here? What was good and what was bad? What (if anything) was missing? What would you change to make it better?

2.3 The Sample

Our sampling aims were *depth* in the demographics represented within countries and *breadth* across global regions. We recruit English-speaking participants from Prolific in two distinct paths:

Census-representative sample (UK, US) Samples matched to simplified census data (age, ethnicity, gender) were only available for the UK and US. The minimum pool size for a statistical guarantee of representativeness was 300, which set a lower bound for participant quota. After collecting data, we observed some skew in our 'representative' samples between observed and expected distributions in recent census data, which we partially correct for (App. L). These samples permit future studies on more representative populations that can be replicated across two countries; however their inclusion biases PRISM as a whole towards two Western nations already over-represented in AI research.

Balanced samples (rest of world) The distribution of Prolific workers outside the US and the UK skews strongly to Europe and Northern America, and some countries dominate continental counts (App. J). To avoid more active workforces biasing the sample, we set up 33 country-specific studies where there is > 1 eligible worker, and allocate sample quotas so that each global region is similarly represented.⁸ We balance each national sample by gender where possible (Tab. 10).

Included models The rapidly evolving landscape necessitates a model-agnostic approach to avoid data staleness. We include 21 different LLMs (9 open-access, 12 commercial-API) from various model families and parameter sizes, which diversifies the training data, capabilities, and degree of existing safeguards or alignment biases. To avoid text length confounding preferences [46] and to reduce participant fatigue, we include system prompts instructing models to limit their responses to ≤ 50 words. We show the full list of models, decoding parameters and generation details in App. P.

⁷For example, all responses could be very poor and similar (negative skew, small spread); all very good and similar (positive skew, small spread); or highly-distinguishable (no skew, wide spread).

⁸Participants still appear in our sample who were born or reside in countries that did not have a dedicated country-wise study e.g. if their Prolific details were outdated or incorrect. We do not drop them.



Figure 3: **Topic prevalence by conversation types and participant identity.** We show total prompts clustered into topics (bars), and total members in each group (top panels). Per group and topic, we plot the *over-representation factor* of observed vs. expected group proportions and show significant regression coefficients (base category indicated by †). All coefficients are in Fig. 23, topic-group counts in Fig. 27 and centroid prompts in Tab. 22. Location is by *birth region* (with UK and US split out), but most regions have few countries (App. H). *Key results* (§ 3.1): Priming participants to select a conversation type (unguided, values or controversy guided) significantly influenced diversity of prompts. Identity factors have some significant interactions with prompt choice but each topic contains prompts authored by intersectionally-diverse participants.

3 Experiments with **PRISM**

3.1 Case Study I: Do Different People Initiate Different Discussions with LLMs?

Methods We use a pre-trained sentence transformer (all-mpnet-base-v2) to embed each opening prompt in 768-D, then apply UMAP to reduce to 20-D, before clustering with HDBScan [47]. 70% of prompts are assigned to 22 topic clusters and 30% remain as outliers. We name each cluster by prompting gpt-4-turbo with the top n-grams extracted with TF-IDF and closest texts to the cluster centroid. We define an *over-representation factor* as $\frac{N_{g,t}/N_t}{b_g}$, to compute observed versus expected topic prevalence per identity group. For the partial contribution of identity attributes, we estimate an OLS regression for each topic y^t ($t \in 1...22$) and cluster standard errors at the individual level: $y_{i,c}^j = \alpha^t + \text{gender}'_i\beta_1^t + \text{age}'_i\beta_2^t + \text{birth}_region'_i\beta_3^t + \text{ethnicity}'_i\beta_4^t + \text{religion}'_i\beta_5^t + \text{prompt}'_i\beta_6^t + \varepsilon_{i,c}$, where $y_{i,c}^t = 1$ if the prompt of participant *i* in conversation *c* is categorised as topic *t*. The identity vectors (e.g. *gender*) represent sets of variables, with a base category removed (indicated in Fig. 3). The coefficients of interest are contained in vectors $\{\beta_d^t\}_{d=1}^6$, where component *g* of β_d^t is interpreted as the increase in probability of a participant choosing topic *t* if they are in the group indexed by *g* (e.g. Female) compared to the base group (e.g. Male). See App. R for extended methods.

Results Our instructions had a significant priming effect, resulting in a **high density of controversial** and value-laden topics (Fig. 3). Topics significantly correlated with controversy guidance are *Gender & LGBTQ+ Identity, Israel–Palestine Conflict*, and *Discussions on Abortion*, while topics significantly correlated with the values guidance are *Managing Relationships, Job Search*, and *Religion & Spirituality*. In contrast, the 'unguided' condition correlates with task-oriented and neutral topics like *Popular Culture, Recipes & Cooking* and *Travel Recommendations*. Only *Climate Change* is not significantly correlated to conversation type. Controlling for conversation type, 11% of coefficients are significant ($\alpha = 99\%$); so, **identity factors have some predictive power on topic prevalence**. Significant relationships include: women and non-binary people discuss gender and LGBTQ+ issues more than men; older people discuss elections and travel more than younger people; Black participants discuss climate change less than White participants, and all regions question LLMs about abortion less often than US participants. When we examine granular regions in embedding space using a single-link hierarchical clustering algorithm (App. S), **local prompt neighbourhoods tend to be intersectionally-diverse**: 84% of them meet or exceed entropy across intersectional demographics that would be expected under random sampling. During this local exploration, we retrieve regions of semantically-identical prompts rated by multiple diverse individuals (e.g. one neighbourhood "Does God exist?" has 7 religious and 7 irreligious participants), finding that **interpersonal differences in contextual preferences persist even when dialogue context is fixed** (App. S.4). So, despite PRISM containing semantically-diverse prompts, people from different backgrounds occupy common discussion spaces, providing an anchor to examine diverse perspectives to shared issues.

3.2 Case Study II: Do Different People Prefer Differently-Aligned Models?

Methods Observed preference differences at the model-level are confounded by interactions of topic prevalence and model aptitude (e.g. men ask more about aliens and gpt-4 is poor on extraterrestrial knowledge). Evidence of shared dialogue spaces (§ 3.1) and group-topic score differences (App. T.2) mitigate some concern, but to further control for context, we use opening prompts from the balanced subset of participants (n=1,246) with equal conversations per type (n=6,669). The mean participant rates 14/21 LLMs but unseen ratings are missing at random. Our aggregation (social choice) function over participant ratings is derived from *Pairwise Rank Centrality* (\mathcal{P}) [48] and *Convergence Voting* [49], both inspired by *PageRank* [50]. Each model is a node in a graph and transition probabilities between nodes are calculated by the proportion of pairwise battle wins. This process simulates a random walk on a Markov chain, leading to a stationary distribution of scores that reflect the collective preference intensity across models. Here, we compute \mathcal{P} over subsamples using a regularisation parameter of 1 and tie threshold of 5, but present extended methods and robustness checks in App. T.

Results We find rankings are sensitive to idiosyncratic, contextual, and group-wise variance. Samples of 100 people introduce significant noise, resulting in a fairly even distribution of collective preference among the top 10 models (Fig. 4). Rankings are sensitive to what participants talk about: zephyr-7b performs highly on controversy but not in unguided domains, while claude-2 has the opposite trend; and where they are from: relative to overall rank, palm-2 drops 4 places for participants in the US, 11ama-7b drops 7 places in Asia, while mistral-7b gains 7 places in Africa. We further observe that **PRISM produces surprising ranks relative to other leaderboards**. We apply our method to CHATBOTARENA data [51], finding gpt models fare significantly worse in PRISM, while open models like zephyr-7b do significantly better (95% CI over 1,000 bootstraps, App. T.9). This may be due to domain shift (task-orientated/coding prompts vs. controversial/cultural prompts), sample diversity or task incentives. To identify drivers of score differences, we generate hypotheses by qualitatively examining battles between command and gpt-4/-turbo, then test these with an OLS regression on all model responses (App. T.8). We find that formatting and refusals partially explain score differences with significant positive effects from additional characters, ending in a question mark ("Would you like to know more?") and enumeration, but significant negative effect of line breaks. De-anthropomorphic phrases ("As an AI, I don't have personal opinions.") significantly reduce score but not as substantially as refusals ("Sorry I cannot engage."). The proportion of explained variance in score by these factors is low ($R^2 = 0.06$), so we encourage more sophisticated methods in future work for partialling out the effect of style versus content, or participant, model and conversation fixed-effects, as determinants of score.

3.3 Case Study III: How do Sampling Decisions Affect Welfare Outcomes?

Methods We use 'welfare' to capture the extent to which a chosen LLM aligns with the preferences of a user population. We consider two welfare measures: average model rating (MEANRATING), and average likelihood that a model is chosen (rated highest in the opening turn, MEANCHOICE). Previous experiments indicate dialogue and preference diversity across people, suggesting that the welfare of downstream LLM users may depend on who provides feedback. To test this, we first randomly generate seven sub-samples of individuals 'in the seat of power' to select their favourite LLM (based

	Idiosyncratic variance	B cc	onversat	tional riance	Group-wise variance							
command	⊢_∎⊷∘	сом	1сом	COM - COM	сом 🕂 1	COM	- COM -	COM -	COM -	COM -	СОМ	LL70
palm-2	o n⊨ _ •∞		2 CL1-	-CL1 ZEPH	PALM 05 2	CL1	PALM	ZEPH	CL1	PALM	CL1	CL1
claude-instant-1	↓		3 PALM	ZEPH LL7	CL1 15 3	LL70	COMN	<u>CL1</u>	ш	ZEPH	LL70	ZEPH
zephyr-7b-beta	∞ ⊢ ⊨∞	ZEPH	4	LLT PALM	ZEPH 24 4	ZEPH	LL70	GPT4*	ZEPH	117-	117	GPT4*
gpt-4-turbo	αφ— 1 —φα	GPT4* 03	5 COMN	LL70 CL1	GPT4* 5	COML	CL1	PALM-	PALM	COML	COMN	СОМ
llama-2-70b-chat	a	LL70 🕂 (6 CL2	PALM LL70	LL70 💦 6	PALM	ZEPH	LL70-	LL70	CL2	PALM	COMN
llama-2-7b-chat	+- [-+=		7 LL70	GPT4* COMN	шт 🕂 7		- 117	COMN	GUAN	GPT4*	MIST	PALM
command-nightly			8 GPT4*	COMN GPT4*	COMN 5 8	COMN	GPT4*	117	COMN	CL1	ZEPH	CL2
gpt-4	∝ +- +	GPT4	9 ZEPH	GP3* COML	GPT4 0 9	GP3*	GPT4	CL2	GPT4	LL70	GPT4*	GPT4
command-light	@+[] 0		10 GPT4	COML GPT4	сомі 5 10	GUAN	CL2*	GPT4	GP3*	GPT4	GPT4	COML
gpt-3.5-turbo	⊶ -∏-+	GP3*	11 GP3*	GPT4 GUAN	GP3* 🕂 11	GPT4*	GP3*	GP3*	GPT4*	COMN	GUAN	РҮТН
claude-2	⋴ – <u></u>]–⊨∞	CL2 💦	12 COML	CL2* GP3*	CL2 64 12	GPT4	MIST -		COML	MIST	CL2*	LL13
claude-2.1	←<u></u><u></u><u></u>	CL2*	13 міст	CL2CL2	CL2* 34 13	CL2-	CL2	GUAN	CL2	GP3*	LL13	GP3*
mistral-7b-instruct	4- 1 -10		14 CL2*	MIST CL2*	міят 💦 14	MIST	GUAN	COML	CL2*	LL13	PYTH	117
guanaco-33b	⊢∎⊣	GUAN 40	15-GUAN	GUAN MIST	GUAN 87 15	CL2*	COML	CL2*	MIST	GUAN	COML	CL2*
falcon-7b-instruct	4- 1-+	FAL7	16 РҮТН	FAL7 -FAL7	FAL7 16	PYTH	PYTH	FAL7	РҮТН	FAL7	CL2	MIST
pythia-12b	∘⊢∎-⊨	РҮТН 🚺	17 LL13	LL13 -LL13	рүтн 👧 17	FAL7	LL13	LL13	LL13	CL2*	GP3*	GUAN
llama-2-13b-chat	o ⊢ ≢o		18 FAL7	PYTH -PYTH	LL13 60 18	LL13	FAL7	PYTH	FAL7	PYTH	FAL7 -	FAL7
luminous-supreme-control	⊢⊢		19LUMS		LUMS 🕂 19	LUMS	LUMS	LUMX	LUMS	LUMX	LUMS-	LUMS
luminous-extended-control	+ - +		20 - LUMX		LUMX 1 20	FLAN	LUMX	LUMS	LUMX	LUMS	LUMX-	LUMX
flan-t5-xxl	+ I +⊧		21 FLAN	FLAN FLAN	FLAN 10 21	LUMX	FLAN-	-FLAN -	FLAN -	FLAN -	FLAN -	FLAN
- Pai	0.05 0.10 rwise Rank Centra	lity	Overall Unguided	Values Controversy	Overall	SN	Europe	Ъ.	Latam	Aus & NZ	Africa	Asia

Figure 4: Sources of variation in model preferences. Panel A shows idiosyncratic variance in distributions of Pairwise Rank Centrality scores for 100 randomly-drawn participants (over 1,000 bootstraps). For Panels B and C, we show *conversational context variation* and *group-wise variation*. We show overall rank based on Pairwise Rank Centrality over n=6,669 balanced conversations (numbered circles). We then trace how rank changes by sampling the group on x (e.g. filtering to only values guided conversations, or only US participants). Across these subsamples, we show most spots climbed (\blacktriangle) and spots fallen (\bigtriangledown) by each model relative to overall rank. Key results (§ 3.2): Rankings are sensitive to sample composition, varying with which participants are sampled (Panel A,C) and what they talk about (B). Rankings differ from other leaderboards, explained by PRISM's characteristics (sample diversity, domain shifts) as well as response characteristics (length, formatting, refusals).

on mean rating). Four sampling schemes randomly draw N individuals from a representative sample $(N \in \{10, 20, 50, 100\})$. Three schemes randomly draw 100 individuals from specific low-diversity sub-populations (male, white, and \geq 45 years old). For each draw, we then measure the distribution of welfare from this LLM being imposed on different stakeholder populations [9]: the entire population, non-male individuals, non-white individuals, and individuals <45 years old. We report the distribution of average welfare outcomes across random draws from each sampling scheme. We conduct this experiment for the UK and US representative samples. Extended methods are in App. U.

Results We find as sample size falls, the probability of choosing a LLM with worse mean welfare rises. Larger samples from the target sub-population appear to first order stochastically dominate⁹ (FOSD) smaller samples from the target sub-population. Sampling exclusively from a specific group tends to reduce the welfare of out-group individuals. For example, when consider the welfare of the representative US sample (Fig. 5), sampling from US males is FOSD by sampling from the full US sample. Furthermore, average measures can conceal the welfare of minority groups: sampling 100 white individuals appears to FOSD sampling 100 representative individuals when assessing welfare of the population at large, but minority stakeholders (non-white population) are worse off under this scheme. Finally, regardless of the model chosen, a large proportion of participants prefer a different model. For the US, the model that maximises MEANCHOICE only

 $^{{}^{9}}A$ probability distribution with CDF F_{ρ} is said to First Order Stochastically Dominate another probability distribution with CDF F_{η} if both distributions have a finite mean, and $F_{\rho}(t) \leq F_{\eta}(t) \quad \forall t \in \mathbb{R}$.



Figure 5: Welfare distributions for the US. The distribution of mean welfare for four subpopulations in the US (welfare pop) induced by seven sampling schemes (in the seat of power). The y axis is the sampled supopulation (e.g. **Rep** is a 'representative' sample of the population) and sample size in brackets (e.g (100)). Each violin shows the distribution of mean welfare for the panel's subpopulation induced by a sampling scheme. The top four **Rating** comparisons use the MEANRATING welfare measure and the bottom **Choice** comparisons use the MEANRATING welfare measure and the bottom **Choice** comparisons use the MEANRATING welfare measure and the bottom **Choice** comparisons use the MEANRATING welfare measure and the bottom **Choice** comparisons use the MEANCHOICE welfare measure. The **red** distributions are FOSD by Rep (100) in **blue** (i.e. less optimal scheme). **Key results** (§ 3.3): Large representative samples mostly outperform smaller or demographically-restricted samples and sampling exclusively from a specific group tends to reduce the welfare of out-group participants (male vs. non-male, white vs. non-white). No single model achieves majority preference (max 45% MEANCHOICE).

achieves a probability of 45%. If a participant is shown the winning model, and three other models at random, the probability that they will choose the winning model is < 50%. The probability they will pick the winning model over all other 20 LLMs can only be lower. This suggests that we should not expect a single LLM to satisfy everyone's preferences in a given population. We repeat the welfare analysis for the UK sample and conduct robustness checks with imputed missing data in App. U.

4 Related Work

Participation & Representation in Science & Technology There is a long history of technologies failing diverse users who lack consultation during design [52–54]. Conscious participation can be intrinsically valuable as an act of justice [55, 56]. However, in internet-harvested pre-training data, participation is involuntary or cooptative [55, 33], and unequal representation risks cultural homogenisation and minority stereotyping [57–62]. Labelling data or giving feedback is active *procedural participation* [53] but often relies on narrow specifications from technology providers of what counts as high-quality language or preferable outputs [15, 16, 63, 64]. In ML or NLP data, variability in subjective experience is commonly collapsed into majority votes [27, 65–68], without sufficient documentation of annotator artefacts or disagreements [69–73], despite evidence that sociodemographics affect labels [74–79]. Multiple scientific fields are guilty of over-generalising conclusions from the 'generic human' drawn from 'WEIRD' societies [80, 81]. PRISM releases participant IDs and characteristics to spotlight sample diversity while acknowledging sample specificity [82].

Learning from Human Feedback Using human feedback to condition the loss function for training LLMs overcomes challenges of specifying rewards [83–85]. Combining human feedback, reinforce-

ment learning and natural language generation has a history in machine translation [86–88] and dialogue [89–94]. RLHF pipelines rely on binary comparisons [29–31, 85], principles or rules [32, 95], fine-grained feedback [12], or natural language [96], to reward dimensions like helpfulness, honesty and harmlessness [97, 30]. Reward models then update LLMs via algorithms like PPO [98] or Reinforce [99, 100]; but reward model free techniques are competitive, e.g. DPO [18], supervised fine-tuning [101] and rejection sampling [102, 5, 103]. There is rising demand for high-quality human feedback [104, 105], but the complexity and cost of collecting data incentivises scraping preferences, e.g. on Reddit [29, 106] or StackOverflow [107], or simulating humans with LLMs [108–110]. Similar to PRISM, CHATBOTARENA [51], LMSYS-1M [111] and WILDCHAT [112] feature user-rated model interactions, but for narrow communities (HuggingFace Spaces) and domains (coding, task-orientated). Unlike these datasets, OPENCONVOS [113] collect optional contributor demographics, and DICES [79] provide demographics for multiple raters per conversation. Other datasets target specific behaviours [30, 114], or multilingual coverage [115]. Surveys on attitudes towards AI [116, 117] and community assemblies [6, 118, 119] offer another lens on public priorities. To our knowledge, PRISM is the first to link preference ratings and detailed survey responses.

5 Limitations, Discussions and Conclusions

Ethical Considerations and Limitations We collect informed consent, pseudononymise IDs, check for PII (App. E) and disallow deanonymisation in our terms (App. C), but privacy risks remain, especially given the sensitive nature of conversations. Asking participants to engage with controversies expands human preference data to discursive areas with the greatest expected degree of interpersonal disagreement, but risks encouraging hateful, bigoted, biased or otherwise harmful content. PRISM is less toxic than previous datasets (0.06%, App. E). We do not moderate prior to release to permit conversational safety research. There are many sources of variance in PRISM and alternative divisions of the data may yield different outcomes [120]. Granting free choice of dialogue, using cardinal feedback scales and focusing on many kinds of models and participants introduces diversity and subjective freedom but complicates controlled experiments and limits statistical power. PRISM is still biased towards English-speaking crowdworkers whose task-specific incentives may not align with wider populations. We expand on ethical risks and limitations in our data statement (App. B).

We raise three discussion points on the boundaries of where we collect preferences, for what end and with what lasting impact. First, aligning LLMs via 'preference-based utilitarianism' [121] may not be synonymous with individual or societal well-being, prompting the question of whether there are limits for "legitimate" human feedback. Preferences may be (i) at odds with self-interest due to myopia or information asymmetries (e.g. participants who want anthropomorphic LLMs despite evidenced harms [122-126]) or (ii) incompatible with others' interest (e.g. participants who prefer 'anti-woke' LLMs that argue in a debate vs. those who favour neutrality). Relying on decontextualized preference observations carries the risk of silently reinforcing biases from those in power [61, 65]; so we recommend transparency surrounding individual disagreements before aggregation decisions [9, 127], especially if participant positionality affects their epistemic legitimacy to define harm [59, 128, 129]. Second, irreconcilable personal preferences and morals matter more when the 'unit of alignment' is operationalised as a group, culture or even species, rather than an individual. PRISM permits personalised or steerable alignment using participant profiles and specific ratings [2-4, 37] as well as collective alignment via opinion consensus or distribution of rewards [5–8, 28]; though group deliberation in groups may yield different outcomes than gathering data from one person at a time [6, 118, 119]. With growing use of synthetic alignment data, PRISM can assist in calibrating LLM-as-judge protocols to more diverse rater pools [51, 130]. Finally, PRISM was motivated by participation as justice via inclusionary alignment practices that, relative to passive roles in annotation tasks or pre-training data, prioritise active input from local citizens with specialised knowledge of their own and communities' needs [55]. However, participation remains thin because the humans crucial to the success of RLHF do not typically share in downstream benefits or profits [33, 131]. Ultimately, the impact of our work depends on those developing, researching and regulating LLMs because effective participation requires being asked and being heard [53].

In their early demonstrations of aligning AI systems to human feedback, Bai et al. discuss *alignment data as a public good*. We echo this sentiment with PRISM—a new feedback dataset from 1,500 diverse humans, motivated by the need for inclusive, participatory and open scientific research into the pressing question of what it means to align LLMs to human preferences in a pluralistic world.

Acknowledgments and Disclosure of Funding

This project was awarded the MetaAI Dynabench Grant "Optimising feedback between humans-andmodels-in-the-loop". For additional compute support, the project was awarded the Microsoft Azure Accelerating Foundation Model Research Grant. For additional annotation support, we received funding from the OpenPhil grant and NSF grant (IIS-2340345) via New York University. We are grateful for support received in the form of research access or credits from OpenAI, Anthropic, Aleph Alpha, Google, HuggingFace and Cohere. Hannah Rose Kirk's PhD is supported by the Economic and Social Research Council grant ES/P000649/1. Paul Röttger is a member of the Data and Marketing Insights research unit of the Bocconi Institute for Data Science and Analysis, and is supported by a MUR FARE 2020 initiative under grant agreement Prot. R20YSMBZ8S (INDOMITA). Andrew Bean's PhD is supported by the Clarendon Fund Scholarships at the University of Oxford. We are particularly grateful to Maximilian Kasy for his valuable input and advise on the welfare experiments. We are indebted to the incredible effort and time that our Prolific annotators put into our task, as well as the expert advice from Prolific consultant Andrew Gordon. We also thank any Beta testers, including friends, family and colleagues at Oxford and New York University, for their help in piloting (and debugging!) our task. Lastly, we thank Jakob Mökander, Nathan Lambert, Natasha Jacques, Felix Simon, Nino Scherrer, Maximilian Kroner Dale, and Saffron Huang for their feedback on the paper. We use scientific colour maps in our figures [132].

Author Contribution Statement

Project Conception $ullet$	[Kirk, Hale, Vidgen]			
Data Collection Design 🗕	[KIRK, HALE, VIDGEN, RÖTTGER, MARGATINA]			
Frontend Design and Development	[Kirk, Ciro]			
Backend Design and Development	[Kirk, Mosquera]			
Analysis Advisory 🔸	[HALE, VIDGEN, RÖTTGER, BARTOLO, BEAN, WILLIAMS, HE]			
Literature and Dataset Comparison	[Kirk, Bean]			
Metadata Processing	[Kirk, Margatina, Bean]			
Manual Annotation $ullet$	[KIRK, BEAN, RÖTTGER, BARTOLO]			
Results and Codebase	[Kirk, Whitefield]			
Manuscript Writing $ullet$	[Kirk, Whitefield]			
Manuscript Editing and Feedback $ig ig $	[Everyone]			

References

- Iason Gabriel. Artificial Intelligence, Values and Alignment. *Minds and Machines*, 30(3):411–437, September 2020. ISSN 0924-6495, 1572-8641. doi: 10.1007/s11023-020-09539-2.
- [2] Hannah Rose Kirk, Bertie Vidgen, Paul Röttger, and Scott A. Hale. The benefits, risks and bounds of personalizing the alignment of large language models to individuals. *Nature Machine Intelligence*, pages 1-10, April 2024. ISSN 2522-5839. doi: 10.1038/s42256-024-00820-y. URL https://www.nature. com/articles/s42256-024-00820-y. Publisher: Nature Publishing Group.
- [3] Joel Jang, Seungone Kim, Bill Yuchen Lin, Yizhong Wang, Jack Hessel, Luke Zettlemoyer, Hannaneh Hajishirzi, Yejin Choi, and Prithviraj Ammanabrolu. Personalized Soups: Personalized Large Language Model Alignment via Post-hoc Parameter Merging, October 2023. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/ 2310.11564. arXiv:2310.11564 [cs].
- [4] Xinyu Li, Zachary C. Lipton, and Liu Leqi. Personalized Language Modeling from Personalized Human Feedback, February 2024. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2402.05133. arXiv:2402.05133 [cs].
- [5] Michiel A. Bakker, Martin J. Chadwick, Hannah R. Sheahan, Michael Henry Tessler, Lucy Campbell-Gillingham, Jan Balaguer, Nat McAleese, Amelia Glaese, John Aslanides, Matthew M. Botvinick, and Christopher Summerfield. Fine-tuning language models to find agreement among humans with diverse preferences. In Advances in neural information processing systems, volume 35, pages 38176–38189. Curran Associates, Inc., November 2022. URL https://proceedings.neurips.cc/paper_files/paper/2022/file/f978c8f3b5f399cae464e85f72e28503-Paper-Conference.pdf. __eprint: 2211.15006v1.
- [6] Anthropic. Collective Constitutional AI: Aligning a Language Model with Public Input. Technical report, 2023. URL https://www.anthropic.com/news/collective-constitutional-ai-aligninga-language-model-with-public-input.

- [7] Souradip Chakraborty, Jiahao Qiu, Hui Yuan, Alec Koppel, Furong Huang, Dinesh Manocha, Amrit Singh Bedi, and Mengdi Wang. MaxMin-RLHF: Towards Equitable Alignment of Large Language Models with Diverse Human Preferences, February 2024. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2402.08925. arXiv:2402.08925 [cs].
- [8] Dexun Li, Cong Zhang, Kuicai Dong, Derrick Goh Xin Deik, Ruiming Tang, and Yong Liu. Aligning Crowd Feedback via Distributional Preference Reward Modeling, February 2024. URL http://arxiv. org/abs/2402.09764. arXiv:2402.09764 [cs].
- [9] Vincent Conitzer, Rachel Freedman, Jobst Heitzig, Wesley H. Holliday, Bob M. Jacobs, Nathan Lambert, Milan Mossé, Eric Pacuit, Stuart Russell, Hailey Schoelkopf, Emanuel Tewolde, and William S. Zwicker. Social Choice for AI Alignment: Dealing with Diverse Human Feedback, April 2024. URL http: //arxiv.org/abs/2404.10271. arXiv:2404.10271 [cs].
- [10] Hannah Kirk, Andrew Bean, Bertie Vidgen, Paul Rottger, and Scott Hale. The Past, Present and Better Future of Feedback Learning in Large Language Models for Subjective Human Preferences and Values. In Houda Bouamor, Juan Pino, and Kalika Bali, editors, *Proceedings of the 2023 Conference* on Empirical Methods in Natural Language Processing, pages 2409–2430, Singapore, December 2023. Association for Computational Linguistics. doi: 10.18653/v1/2023.emnlp-main.148. URL https: //aclanthology.org/2023.emnlp-main.148.
- [11] Nathan Lambert, Thomas Krendl Gilbert, and Tom Zick. The History and Risks of Reinforcement Learning and Human Feedback, November 2023. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2310.13595. arXiv:2310.13595 [cs].
- [12] Zeqiu Wu, Yushi Hu, Weijia Shi, Nouha Dziri, Alane Suhr, Prithviraj Ammanabrolu, Noah A. Smith, Mari Ostendorf, and Hannaneh Hajishirzi. Fine-Grained Human Feedback Gives Better Rewards for Language Model Training, June 2023. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2306.01693. arXiv:2306.01693 [cs].
- [13] Stephen Casper, Xander Davies, Claudia Shi, Thomas Krendl Gilbert, Jérémy Scheurer, Javier Rando, Rachel Freedman, Tomasz Korbak, David Lindner, Pedro Freire, Tony Wang, Samuel Marks, Charbel-Raphaël Segerie, Micah Carroll, Andi Peng, Phillip Christoffersen, Mehul Damani, Stewart Slocum, Usman Anwar, Anand Siththaranjan, Max Nadeau, Eric J. Michaud, Jacob Pfau, Dmitrii Krasheninnikov, Xin Chen, Lauro Langosco, Peter Hase, Erdem Bıyık, Anca Dragan, David Krueger, Dorsa Sadigh, and Dylan Hadfield-Menell. Open Problems and Fundamental Limitations of Reinforcement Learning from Human Feedback, September 2023. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2307.15217. arXiv:2307.15217 [cs].
- [14] Vinodkumar Prabhakaran, Aida Mostafazadeh Davani, and Mark Diaz. On Releasing Annotator-Level Labels and Information in Datasets. In *Proceedings of the Joint 15th Linguistic Annotation Workshop* (*LAW*) and 3rd Designing Meaning Representations (DMR) Workshop, pages 133–138, Punta Cana, Dominican Republic, November 2021. Association for Computational Linguistics. doi: 10.18653/v1/ 2021.law-1.14. URL https://aclanthology.org/2021.law-1.14.
- [15] Paul Rottger, Bertie Vidgen, Dirk Hovy, and Janet Pierrehumbert. Two Contrasting Data Annotation Paradigms for Subjective NLP Tasks. In Proceedings of the 2022 Conference of the North American Chapter of the Association for Computational Linguistics: Human Language Technologies, pages 175– 190, Seattle, United States, July 2022. Association for Computational Linguistics. doi: 10.18653/v1/2022. naacl-main.13. URL https://aclanthology.org/2022.naacl-main.13.
- [16] Hannah Rose Kirk, Bertie Vidgen, Paul Röttger, and Scott A. Hale. The Empty Signifier Problem: Towards Clearer Paradigms for Operationalising "Alignment" in Large Language Models. In Socially Responsible Language Modelling Research (SoLaR). arXiv, November 2023. doi: 10.48550/arXiv.2310.02457. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2310.02457.
- [17] Andreu Mas-Colell, Michael Dennis Whinston, Jerry R Green, et al. *Microeconomic theory*, volume 1. Oxford university press, New York, 1995.
- [18] Rafael Rafailov, Archit Sharma, Eric Mitchell, Christopher D. Manning, Stefano Ermon, and Chelsea Finn. Direct Preference Optimization: Your Language Model is Secretly a Reward Model. In Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems, volume 36, February 2024. URL https://proceedings.neurips.cc/paper_files/paper/2023/hash/ a85b405ed65c6477a4fe8302b5e06ce7-Abstract-Conference.html.
- [19] Banghua Zhu, Jiantao Jiao, and Michael I. Jordan. Principled Reinforcement Learning with Human Feedback from Pairwise or \$K\$-wise Comparisons, February 2024. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/ 2301.11270. arXiv:2301.11270 [cs, math, stat].

- [20] Banghua Zhu, Michael I. Jordan, and Jiantao Jiao. Iterative Data Smoothing: Mitigating Reward Overfitting and Overoptimization in RLHF, January 2024. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2401.16335. arXiv:2401.16335 [cs, stat].
- [21] Alexey Turchin. AI Alignment Problem: "Human Values" Don't Actually Exist. *PhilArchive*, 2019. URL https://philarchive.org/rec/TURAAP.
- [22] Brian D. Earp, Killian L. McLoughlin, Joshua T. Monrad, Margaret S. Clark, and Molly J. Crockett. How social relationships shape moral wrongness judgments. *Nature Communications*, 12(1):5776, October 2021. ISSN 2041-1723. doi: 10.1038/s41467-021-26067-4. URL https://www.nature.com/ articles/s41467-021-26067-4. Publisher: Nature Publishing Group.
- [23] Michael F Mascolo, Allison DiBianca Fasoli, and David Greenway. A Relational Approach to Moral Development in Societies, Organizations and Individuals. *Integral Review*, 17(1), 2021.
- [24] Judith Butler, Ernesto Laclau, and Slavoj Žižek. Contingency, hegemony, universality: contemporary dialogues on the left. Phronesis. Verso, London, 2000. ISBN 978-1-85984-757-2 978-1-85984-278-2. OCLC: ocm44780799.
- [25] Mona Sloane. Controversies, contradiction, and "participation" in AI. Big Data & Society, 11(1): 20539517241235862, March 2024. ISSN 2053-9517. doi: 10.1177/20539517241235862. URL https://doi.org/10.1177/20539517241235862. Publisher: SAGE Publications Ltd.
- [26] Zeerak Talat, Hagen Blix, Josef Valvoda, Maya Indira Ganesh, Ryan Cotterell, and Adina Williams. On the machine learning of ethical judgments from natural language. In Marine Carpuat, Marie-Catherine de Marneffe, and Ivan Vladimir Meza Ruiz, editors, *Proceedings of the 2022 Conference of the North American Chapter of the Association for Computational Linguistics: Human Language Technologies*, pages 769–779, Seattle, United States, July 2022. Association for Computational Linguistics. doi: 10.18653/v1/2022.naacl-main.56. URL https://aclanthology.org/2022.naacl-main.56.
- [27] Lora Aroyo and Chris Welty. Truth Is a Lie: Crowd Truth and the Seven Myths of Human Annotation. *AI Magazine*, 36(1):15–24, March 2015. ISSN 2371-9621. doi: 10.1609/aimag.v36i1.2564. URL https://ojs.aaai.org/index.php/aimagazine/article/view/2564. Number: 1.
- [28] Anand Siththaranjan, Cassidy Laidlaw, and Dylan Hadfield-Menell. Distributional Preference Learning: Understanding and Accounting for Hidden Context in RLHF, December 2023. URL http://arxiv. org/abs/2312.08358. arXiv:2312.08358 [cs, stat].
- [29] Nisan Stiennon, Long Ouyang, Jeffrey Wu, Daniel Ziegler, Ryan Lowe, Chelsea Voss, Alec Radford, Dario Amodei, and Paul F Christiano. Learning to summarize with human feedback. In Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems, volume 33, pages 3008-3021. Curran Associates, Inc., 2020. URL https://proceedings.neurips.cc/paper_files/paper/2020/hash/ 1f89885d556929e98d3ef9b86448f951-Abstract.html.
- [30] Yuntao Bai, Andy Jones, Kamal Ndousse, Amanda Askell, Anna Chen, Nova DasSarma, Dawn Drain, Stanislav Fort, Deep Ganguli, Tom Henighan, Nicholas Joseph, Saurav Kadavath, Jackson Kernion, Tom Conerly, Sheer El-Showk, Nelson Elhage, Zac Hatfield-Dodds, Danny Hernandez, Tristan Hume, Scott Johnston, Shauna Kravec, Liane Lovitt, Neel Nanda, Catherine Olsson, Dario Amodei, Tom Brown, Jack Clark, Sam McCandlish, Chris Olah, Ben Mann, and Jared Kaplan. Training a Helpful and Harmless Assistant with Reinforcement Learning from Human Feedback, April 2022. URL http: //arxiv.org/abs/2204.05862. arXiv:2204.05862 [cs].
- [31] Long Ouyang, Jeffrey Wu, Xu Jiang, Diogo Almeida, Carroll Wainwright, Pamela Mishkin, Chong Zhang, Sandhini Agarwal, Katarina Slama, Alex Ray, John Schulman, Jacob Hilton, Fraser Kelton, Luke Miller, Maddie Simens, Amanda Askell, Peter Welinder, Paul F. Christiano, Jan Leike, and Ryan Lowe. Training language models to follow instructions with human feedback. In Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems, volume 35, pages 27730-27744, December 2022. URL https://proceedings.neurips.cc/paper_files/paper/2022/hash/ blefde53be364a73914f58805a001731-Abstract-Conference.html.
- [32] Yuntao Bai, Saurav Kadavath, Sandipan Kundu, Amanda Askell, Jackson Kernion, Andy Jones, Anna Chen, Anna Goldie, Azalia Mirhoseini, Cameron McKinnon, Carol Chen, Catherine Olsson, Christopher Olah, Danny Hernandez, Dawn Drain, Deep Ganguli, Dustin Li, Eli Tran-Johnson, Ethan Perez, Jamie Kerr, Jared Mueller, Jeffrey Ladish, Joshua Landau, Kamal Ndousse, Kamile Lukosuite, Liane Lovitt, Michael Sellitto, Nelson Elhage, Nicholas Schiefer, Noemi Mercado, Nova DasSarma, Robert Lasenby, Robin Larson, Sam Ringer, Scott Johnston, Shauna Kravec, Sheer El Showk, Stanislav Fort, Tamera Lanham, Timothy Telleen-Lawton, Tom Conerly, Tom Henighan, Tristan Hume, Samuel R. Bowman,

Zac Hatfield-Dodds, Ben Mann, Dario Amodei, Nicholas Joseph, Sam McCandlish, Tom Brown, and Jared Kaplan. Constitutional AI: Harmlessness from AI Feedback, December 2022. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2212.08073. arXiv:2212.08073 [cs].

- [33] Abeba Birhane, William Isaac, Vinodkumar Prabhakaran, Mark Diaz, Madeleine Clare Elish, Iason Gabriel, and Shakir Mohamed. Power to the People? Opportunities and Challenges for Participatory AI. In *Equity and Access in Algorithms, Mechanisms, and Optimization*, EAAMO '22, pages 1–8, New York, NY, USA, October 2022. Association for Computing Machinery. ISBN 978-1-4503-9477-2. doi: 10.1145/3551624.3555290. URL https://doi.org/10.1145/3551624.3555290.
- [34] Esin Durmus, Karina Nyugen, Thomas I. Liao, Nicholas Schiefer, Amanda Askell, Anton Bakhtin, Carol Chen, Zac Hatfield-Dodds, Danny Hernandez, Nicholas Joseph, Liane Lovitt, Sam McCandlish, Orowa Sikder, Alex Tamkin, Janel Thamkul, Jared Kaplan, Jack Clark, and Deep Ganguli. Towards Measuring the Representation of Subjective Global Opinions in Language Models, June 2023. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2306.16388. arXiv:2306.16388 [cs].
- [35] Badr AlKhamissi, Muhammad ElNokrashy, Mai AlKhamissi, and Mona Diab. Investigating Cultural Alignment of Large Language Models, February 2024. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2402.13231. arXiv:2402.13231 [cs].
- [36] Michael J. Ryan, William Held, and Diyi Yang. Unintended Impacts of LLM Alignment on Global Representation, February 2024. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2402.15018. arXiv:2402.15018 [cs].
- [37] Taylor Sorensen, Jared Moore, Jillian Fisher, Mitchell Gordon, Niloofar Mireshghallah, Christopher Michael Rytting, Andre Ye, Liwei Jiang, Ximing Lu, Nouha Dziri, Tim Althoff, and Yejin Choi. A Roadmap to Pluralistic Alignment, February 2024. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2402.05070. arXiv:2402.05070 [cs].
- [38] Iason Gabriel and Vafa Ghazavi. The Challenge of Value Alignment: from Fairer Algorithms to AI Safety, January 2021. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2101.06060. arXiv:2101.06060 [cs].
- [39] Jonathan Stray. Aligning AI Optimization to Community Well-Being. International Journal of Community Well-Being, 3(4):443–463, December 2020. ISSN 2524-5309. doi: 10.1007/s42413-020-00086-3. URL https://doi.org/10.1007/s42413-020-00086-3.
- [40] Hugo Touvron, Louis Martin, Kevin Stone, Peter Albert, Amjad Almahairi, Yasmine Babaei, Nikolay Bashlykov, Soumya Batra, Prajjwal Bhargava, Shruti Bhosale, Dan Bikel, Lukas Blecher, Cristian Canton Ferrer, Moya Chen, Guillem Cucurull, David Esiobu, Jude Fernandes, Jeremy Fu, Wenyin Fu, Brian Fuller, Cynthia Gao, Vedanuj Goswami, Naman Goyal, Anthony Hartshorn, Saghar Hosseini, Rui Hou, Hakan Inan, Marcin Kardas, Viktor Kerkez, Madian Khabsa, Isabel Kloumann, Artem Korenev, Punit Singh Koura, Marie-Anne Lachaux, Thibaut Lavril, Jenya Lee, Diana Liskovich, Yinghai Lu, Yuning Mao, Xavier Martinet, Todor Mihaylov, Pushkar Mishra, Igor Molybog, Yixin Nie, Andrew Poulton, Jeremy Reizenstein, Rashi Rungta, Kalyan Saladi, Alan Schelten, Ruan Silva, Eric Michael Smith, Ranjan Subramanian, Xiaoqing Ellen Tan, Binh Tang, Ross Taylor, Adina Williams, Jian Xiang Kuan, Puxin Xu, Zheng Yan, Iliyan Zarov, Yuchen Zhang, Angela Fan, Melanie Kambadur, Sharan Narang, Aurelien Rodriguez, Robert Stojnic, Sergey Edunov, and Thomas Scialom. Llama 2: Open Foundation and Fine-Tuned Chat Models, July 2023. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2307.09288. arXiv:2307.09288 [cs].
- [41] Albert Q. Jiang, Alexandre Sablayrolles, Arthur Mensch, Chris Bamford, Devendra Singh Chaplot, Diego de las Casas, Florian Bressand, Gianna Lengyel, Guillaume Lample, Lucile Saulnier, Lélio Renard Lavaud, Marie-Anne Lachaux, Pierre Stock, Teven Le Scao, Thibaut Lavril, Thomas Wang, Timothée Lacroix, and William El Sayed. Mistral 7B, October 2023. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2310.06825. arXiv:2310.06825 [cs].
- [42] Audrey G. Gift. Visual Analogue Scales: Measurement of Subjective Phenomena. Nursing Research, 38(5):286, October 1989. ISSN 0029-6562. URL https://journals. lww.com/nursingresearchonline/citation/1989/09000/visual_analogue_scales_ _measurement_of_subjective.6.aspx?casa_token=a0_mhu6sQyEAAAAA:y06v3LLFR-ZeutMmvlWTDebC4T_Je8nE_dS4M_qu96DJ6C_gR8Ro37158bzqwrw5zSexya6bpnQsp0JLfY8UXSrf.
- [43] Douwe Kiela, Max Bartolo, Yixin Nie, Divyansh Kaushik, Atticus Geiger, Zhengxuan Wu, Bertie Vidgen, Grusha Prasad, Amanpreet Singh, Pratik Ringshia, Zhiyi Ma, Tristan Thrush, Sebastian Riedel, Zeerak Waseem, Pontus Stenetorp, Robin Jia, Mohit Bansal, Christopher Potts, and Adina Williams. Dynabench: Rethinking Benchmarking in NLP. In Kristina Toutanova, Anna Rumshisky, Luke Zettlemoyer, Dilek Hakkani-Tur, Iz Beltagy, Steven Bethard, Ryan Cotterell, Tanmoy Chakraborty, and Yichao Zhou, editors, Proceedings of the 2021 Conference of the North American Chapter of the Association for

Computational Linguistics: Human Language Technologies, pages 4110–4124, Online, June 2021. Association for Computational Linguistics. doi: 10.18653/v1/2021.naacl-main.324. URL https://aclanthology.org/2021.naacl-main.324.

- [44] Tristan Thrush, Kushal Tirumala, Anmol Gupta, Max Bartolo, Pedro Rodriguez, Tariq Kane, William Gaviria Rojas, Peter Mattson, Adina Williams, and Douwe Kiela. Dynatask: A Framework for Creating Dynamic AI Benchmark Tasks. In Valerio Basile, Zornitsa Kozareva, and Sanja Stajner, editors, Proceedings of the 60th Annual Meeting of the Association for Computational Linguistics: System Demonstrations, pages 174–181, Dublin, Ireland, May 2022. Association for Computational Linguistics. doi: 10.18653/v1/2022.acl-demo.17. URL https://aclanthology.org/2022.acl-demo.17.
- [45] R. C. Aitken. Measurement of feelings using visual analogue scales. Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine, 62(10):989-993, October 1969. ISSN 0035-9157. URL https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/ pmc/articles/PMC1810824/.
- [46] Prasann Singhal, Tanya Goyal, Jiacheng Xu, and Greg Durrett. A Long Way to Go: Investigating Length Correlations in RLHF, October 2023. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2310.03716. arXiv:2310.03716 [cs].
- [47] Ricardo J. G. B. Campello, Davoud Moulavi, and Joerg Sander. Density-Based Clustering Based on Hierarchical Density Estimates. In Jian Pei, Vincent S. Tseng, Longbing Cao, Hiroshi Motoda, and Guandong Xu, editors, *Advances in Knowledge Discovery and Data Mining*, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, pages 160–172, Berlin, Heidelberg, 2013. Springer. ISBN 978-3-642-37456-2. doi: 10.1007/978-3-642-37456-2_14.
- [48] Sahand Negahban, Sewoong Oh, and Devavrat Shah. Iterative ranking from pair-wise comparisons. In Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems, volume 25. Curran Associates, Inc., 2012. URL https://papers.nips.cc/paper_files/paper/2012/hash/ 9adeb82fffb5444e81fa0ce8ad8afe7a-Abstract.html.
- [49] Gergei Bana, Wojciech Jamroga, David Naccache, and Peter Y. A. Ryan. Convergence Voting: From Pairwise Comparisons to Consensus, March 2021. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2102.01995. arXiv:2102.01995 [cs].
- [50] Lawrence Page, Sergey Brin, Rajeev Motwani, and Terry Winograd. The PageRank Citation Ranking: Bringing Order to the Web., November 1999. URL http://ilpubs.stanford.edu:8090/422/?doi= 10.1.1.31.1768. Type: Techreport.
- [51] Lianmin Zheng, Wei-Lin Chiang, Ying Sheng, Siyuan Zhuang, Zhanghao Wu, Yonghao Zhuang, Zi Lin, Zhuohan Li, Dacheng Li, Eric Xing, Hao Zhang, Joseph E. Gonzalez, and Ion Stoica. Judging LLM-as-a-Judge with MT-Bench and Chatbot Arena. Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems, 36:46595– 46623, December 2023. URL https://proceedings.neurips.cc/paper_files/paper/2023/ hash/91f18a1287b398d378ef22505bf41832-Abstract-Datasets_and_Benchmarks.html.
- [52] Safiya Umoja Noble. *Algorithms of oppression: how search engines reinforce racism*. New York University Press, New York, 2018. ISBN 978-1-4798-4994-9 978-1-4798-3724-3.
- [53] Christopher M. Kelty. *The Participant A Century of Participation in Four Stories*. The University of Chicago press, Chicago (III.) London, 2019. ISBN 978-0-226-66662-4 978-0-226-66676-1.
- [54] Caroline Criado-Perez. *Invisible women: exposing data bias in a world designed for men.* Chatto & Windus, London, 2019. ISBN 978-1-78474-172-3 978-1-78474-292-8.
- [55] Mona Sloane, Emanuel Moss, Olaitan Awomolo, and Laura Forlano. Participation Is not a Design Fix for Machine Learning. In Proceedings of the 2nd ACM Conference on Equity and Access in Algorithms, Mechanisms, and Optimization, EAAMO '22, pages 1–6, New York, NY, USA, October 2022. Association for Computing Machinery. ISBN 978-1-4503-9477-2. doi: 10.1145/3551624.3555285. URL https://dl.acm.org/doi/10.1145/3551624.3555285.
- [56] Travis Greene, Copenhagen Business School, Galit Shmueli, National Tsing Hua University, Soumya Ray, and National Tsing Hua University. Taking the Person Seriously: Ethically Aware IS Research in the Era of Reinforcement Learning-Based Personalization. *Journal of the Association for Information Systems*, 24(6):1527–1561, 2023. ISSN 15369323. doi: 10.17705/1jais.00800. URL https://aisel. aisnet.org/jais/vol24/iss6/6/.

- [57] Reiichiro Nakano, Jacob Hilton, Suchir Balaji, Jeff Wu, Long Ouyang, Christina Kim, Christopher Hesse, Shantanu Jain, Vineet Kosaraju, William Saunders, Xu Jiang, Karl Cobbe, Tyna Eloundou, Gretchen Krueger, Kevin Button, Matthew Knight, Benjamin Chess, and John Schulman. WebGPT: Browserassisted question-answering with human feedback. December 2021. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/ 2112.09332v3.
- [58] Abeba Birhane, Vinay Uday Prabhu, and Emmanuel Kahembwe. Multimodal datasets: misogyny, pornography, and malignant stereotypes. arXiv preprint arXiv:2110.01963, 2021.
- [59] Ruha Benjamin. Race After Technology: Abolitionist Tools for the New Jim Code. John Wiley & Sons, July 2019. ISBN 978-1-5095-2643-7.
- [60] Su Lin Blodgett, Solon Barocas, Hal Daumé III, and Hanna Wallach. Language (Technology) is Power: A Critical Survey of "Bias" in NLP. In Proceedings of the 58th Annual Meeting of the Association for Computational Linguistics, pages 5454–5476, Online, July 2020. Association for Computational Linguistics. doi: 10.18653/v1/2020.acl-main.485. URL https://aclanthology.org/2020.aclmain.485.
- [61] Daniel Hershcovich, Stella Frank, Heather Lent, Miryam de Lhoneux, Mostafa Abdou, Stephanie Brandl, Emanuele Bugliarello, Laura Cabello Piqueras, Ilias Chalkidis, Ruixiang Cui, Constanza Fierro, Katerina Margatina, Phillip Rust, and Anders Søgaard. Challenges and Strategies in Cross-Cultural NLP. In Smaranda Muresan, Preslav Nakov, and Aline Villavicencio, editors, *Proceedings of the 60th Annual Meeting of the Association for Computational Linguistics (Volume 1: Long Papers)*, pages 6997–7013, Dublin, Ireland, May 2022. Association for Computational Linguistics. doi: 10.18653/v1/2022.acllong.482. URL https://aclanthology.org/2022.acl-long.482.
- [62] Wenxuan Wang, Wenxiang Jiao, Jingyuan Huang, Ruyi Dai, Jen-tse Huang, Zhaopeng Tu, and Michael R. Lyu. Not All Countries Celebrate Thanksgiving: On the Cultural Dominance in Large Language Models, February 2024. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2310.12481. arXiv:2310.12481 [cs] version: 2.
- [63] Suchin Gururangan, Dallas Card, Sarah K. Dreier, Emily K. Gade, Leroy Z. Wang, Zeyu Wang, Luke Zettlemoyer, and Noah A. Smith. Whose Language Counts as High Quality? Measuring Language Ideologies in Text Data Selection, January 2022. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2201.10474. arXiv:2201.10474 [cs].
- [64] Josh Dzieza. Inside the AI Factory, June 2023. URL https://www.theverge.com/features/ 23764584/ai-artificial-intelligence-data-notation-labor-scale-surge-remotasksopenai-chatbots.
- [65] Shakir Mohamed, Marie-Therese Png, and William Isaac. Decolonial AI: Decolonial Theory as Sociotechnical Foresight in Artificial Intelligence. *Philosophy & Technology*, 33(4):659–684, December 2020. ISSN 2210-5441. doi: 10.1007/s13347-020-00405-8. URL https://doi.org/10.1007/s13347-020-00405-8.
- [66] Massimo Airoldi. Machine habitus: toward a sociology of algorithms. Polity Press, Cambridge; Medford, MA, 2022. ISBN 978-1-5095-4327-4 978-1-5095-4328-1. OCLC: on1247827618.
- [67] Zeerak Talat, Hagen Blix, Josef Valvoda, Maya Indira Ganesh, Ryan Cotterell, and Adina Williams. On the Machine Learning of Ethical Judgments from Natural Language. In Proceedings of the 2022 Conference of the North American Chapter of the Association for Computational Linguistics: Human Language Technologies, pages 769–779, Seattle, United States, July 2022. Association for Computational Linguistics. doi: 10.18653/v1/2022.naacl-main.56. URL https://aclanthology.org/2022.naacl-main.56.
- [68] Mark Díaz, Ian Kivlichan, Rachel Rosen, Dylan Baker, Razvan Amironesei, Vinodkumar Prabhakaran, and Emily Denton. CrowdWorkSheets: Accounting for Individual and Collective Identities Underlying Crowdsourced Dataset Annotation. In 2022 ACM Conference on Fairness, Accountability, and Transparency, FAccT '22, pages 2342–2351, New York, NY, USA, June 2022. Association for Computing Machinery. ISBN 978-1-4503-9352-2. doi: 10.1145/3531146.3534647. URL https://doi.org/10.1145/3531146.3534647.
- [69] Emily M. Bender and Batya Friedman. Data Statements for Natural Language Processing: Toward Mitigating System Bias and Enabling Better Science. *Transactions of the Association for Computational Linguistics*, 6:587–604, 2018. doi: 10.1162/tacl_a_00041. URL https://aclanthology.org/Q18-1041. Place: Cambridge, MA Publisher: MIT Press.
- [70] Margaret Mitchell, Simone Wu, Andrew Zaldivar, Parker Barnes, Lucy Vasserman, Ben Hutchinson, Elena Spitzer, Inioluwa Deborah Raji, and Timnit Gebru. Model Cards for Model Reporting. *Proceedings* of the Conference on Fairness, Accountability, and Transparency - FAT* '19, pages 220–229, 2019. doi: 10.1145/3287560.3287596. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/1810.03993. arXiv: 1810.03993.

- [71] Timnit Gebru, Jamie Morgenstern, Briana Vecchione, Jennifer Wortman Vaughan, Hanna Wallach, Hal Daumé Iii, and Kate Crawford. Datasheets for datasets. *Communications of the ACM*, 64(12): 86–92, December 2021. ISSN 15577317. doi: 10.1145/3458723. Publisher: Association for Computing Machinery.
- [72] Aida Mostafazadeh Davani, Mark Díaz, and Vinodkumar Prabhakaran. Dealing with Disagreements: Looking Beyond the Majority Vote in Subjective Annotations. *Transactions of the Association for Computational Linguistics*, 10:92–110, January 2022. ISSN 2307-387X. doi: 10.1162/tacl_a_00449. URL https://doi.org/10.1162/tacl_a_00449.
- [73] Mitchell L. Gordon, Michelle S. Lam, Joon Sung Park, Kayur Patel, Jeff Hancock, Tatsunori Hashimoto, and Michael S. Bernstein. Jury Learning: Integrating Dissenting Voices into Machine Learning Models. In Proceedings of the 2022 CHI Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems, CHI '22, pages 1–19, New York, NY, USA, April 2022. Association for Computing Machinery. ISBN 978-1-4503-9157-3. doi: 10.1145/3491102.3502004. URL https://doi.org/10.1145/3491102.3502004.
- [74] Barbara Plank, Dirk Hovy, and Anders Søgaard. Learning part-of-speech taggers with inter-annotator agreement loss. In Shuly Wintner, Sharon Goldwater, and Stefan Riezler, editors, *Proceedings of the 14th Conference of the European Chapter of the Association for Computational Linguistics*, pages 742–751, Gothenburg, Sweden, April 2014. Association for Computational Linguistics. doi: 10.3115/v1/E14-1078. URL https://aclanthology.org/E14-1078.
- [75] Yixin Nie, Xiang Zhou, and Mohit Bansal. What Can We Learn from Collective Human Opinions on Natural Language Inference Data? In Bonnie Webber, Trevor Cohn, Yulan He, and Yang Liu, editors, Proceedings of the 2020 Conference on Empirical Methods in Natural Language Processing (EMNLP), pages 9131–9143, Online, November 2020. Association for Computational Linguistics. doi: 10.18653/v1/2020.emnlp-main.734. URL https://aclanthology.org/2020.emnlp-main.734.
- [76] Maximilian Wich, Christian Widmer, Gerhard Hagerer, and Georg Groh. Investigating Annotator Bias in Abusive Language Datasets. In Ruslan Mitkov and Galia Angelova, editors, *Proceedings of the International Conference on Recent Advances in Natural Language Processing (RANLP 2021)*, pages 1515–1525, Held Online, September 2021. INCOMA Ltd. URL https://aclanthology.org/2021. ranlp-1.170.
- [77] Maarten Sap, Swabha Swayamdipta, Laura Vianna, Xuhui Zhou, Yejin Choi, and Noah A. Smith. Annotators with Attitudes: How Annotator Beliefs And Identities Bias Toxic Language Detection. In Proceedings of the 2022 Conference of the North American Chapter of the Association for Computational Linguistics: Human Language Technologies, pages 5884–5906, Seattle, United States, July 2022. Association for Computational Linguistics. doi: 10.18653/v1/2022.naacl-main.431. URL https://aclanthology.org/2022.naacl-main.431.
- [78] Nitesh Goyal, Ian D. Kivlichan, Rachel Rosen, and Lucy Vasserman. Is Your Toxicity My Toxicity? Exploring the Impact of Rater Identity on Toxicity Annotation. *Proceedings of the ACM on Human-Computer Interaction*, 6(CSCW2):363:1–363:28, November 2022. doi: 10.1145/3555088. URL https://dl.acm.org/doi/10.1145/3555088.
- [79] Lora Aroyo, Alex S. Taylor, Mark Diaz, Christopher M. Homan, Alicia Parrish, Greg Serapio-Garcia, Vinodkumar Prabhakaran, and Ding Wang. DICES Dataset: Diversity in Conversational AI Evaluation for Safety, June 2023. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2306.11247. arXiv:2306.11247 [cs].
- [80] Joseph Henrich, Steven J. Heine, and Ara Norenzayan. Most people are not WEIRD. Nature, 466 (7302):29-29, July 2010. ISSN 1476-4687. doi: 10.1038/466029a. URL https://www.nature.com/articles/466029a. Number: 7302 Publisher: Nature Publishing Group.
- [81] Dante A. Urbina and Alberto Ruiz-Villaverde. A Critical Review of Homo Economicus from Five Approaches. *The American Journal of Economics and Sociology*, 78(1):63–93, 2019. ISSN 1536-7150. doi: 10.1111/ajes.12258. URL https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/ ajes.12258. _eprint: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/pdf/10.1111/ajes.12258.
- [82] Coren Apicella, Ara Norenzayan, and Joseph Henrich. Beyond WEIRD: A review of the last decade and a look ahead to the global laboratory of the future. *Evolution and Human Behavior*, 41(5):319– 329, September 2020. ISSN 1090-5138. doi: 10.1016/j.evolhumbehav.2020.07.015. URL https: //www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1090513820300957.
- [83] Andrew Ng and Stuart J. Russell. Algorithms for Inverse Reinforcement Learning. 2000.

- [84] Paul F Christiano, Jan Leike, Tom Brown, Miljan Martic, Shane Legg, and Dario Amodei. Deep Reinforcement Learning from Human Preferences. In Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems, volume 30. Curran Associates, Inc., 2017. URL https://proceedings.neurips.cc/paper_files/ paper/2017/hash/d5e2c0adad503c91f91df240d0cd4e49-Abstract.html.
- [85] Daniel M. Ziegler, Nisan Stiennon, Jeffrey Wu, Tom B. Brown, Alec Radford, Dario Amodei, Paul Christiano, and Geoffrey Irving. Fine-Tuning Language Models from Human Preferences. September 2019. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/1909.08593v2.
- [86] Shachar Mirkin and Jean-Luc Meunier. Personalized machine translation: Predicting translational preferences. In *Proceedings of the 2015 conference on empirical methods in natural language processing*, pages 2019–2025, Lisbon, Portugal, September 2015. Association for Computational Linguistics. doi: 10.18653/v1/D15-1238. URL https://aclanthology.org/D15-1238.
- [87] Khanh Nguyen, Hal Daumé III, and Jordan Boyd-Graber. Reinforcement Learning for Bandit Neural Machine Translation with Simulated Human Feedback. In *Proceedings of the 2017 Conference* on Empirical Methods in Natural Language Processing, pages 1464–1474, Copenhagen, Denmark, September 2017. Association for Computational Linguistics. doi: 10.18653/v1/D17-1153. URL https://aclanthology.org/D17-1153.
- [88] Julia Kreutzer, Artem Sokolov, and Stefan Riezler. Bandit Structured Prediction for Neural Sequence-to-Sequence Learning. In Proceedings of the 55th Annual Meeting of the Association for Computational Linguistics (Volume 1: Long Papers), pages 1503–1513, Vancouver, Canada, July 2017. Association for Computational Linguistics. doi: 10.18653/v1/P17-1138. URL https://aclanthology.org/P17-1138.
- [89] Marilyn A Walker. An application of reinforcement learning to dialogue strategy selection in a spoken dialogue system for email. *Journal of Artificial Intelligence Research*, 12:387–416, 2000.
- [90] Jost Schatzmann, Karl Weilhammer, Matt Stuttle, and Steve Young. A survey of statistical user simulation techniques for reinforcement-learning of dialogue management strategies. *The knowledge engineering review*, 21(2):97–126, 2006.
- [91] Pei-Hao Su, Milica Gasic, Nikola Mrksic, Lina Maria Rojas-Barahona, Stefan Ultes, David Vandyke, Tsung-Hsien Wen, and Steve J. Young. Continuously learning neural dialogue management. abs/1606.02689, 2016. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/1606.02689.
- [92] Jiwei Li, Alexander H. Miller, Sumit Chopra, Marc'Aurelio Ranzato, and Jason Weston. Dialogue learning with human-in-the-loop. In 5th International Conference on Learning Representations, ICLR 2017, Toulon, France, April 24-26, 2017, Conference Track Proceedings. OpenReview.net, 2017. URL https://openreview.net/forum?id=HJgXCV9xx.
- [93] Natasha Jaques, Asma Ghandeharioun, Judy Hanwen Shen, Craig Ferguson, Agata Lapedriza, Noah Jones, Shixiang Gu, and Rosalind Picard. Way Off-Policy Batch Deep Reinforcement Learning of Implicit Human Preferences in Dialog, July 2019. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/1907.00456. arXiv:1907.00456 [cs, stat].
- [94] Natasha Jaques, Judy Hanwen Shen, Asma Ghandeharioun, Craig Ferguson, Agata Lapedriza, Noah Jones, Shixiang Gu, and Rosalind Picard. Human-centric dialog training via offline reinforcement learning. In *Proceedings of the 2020 conference on empirical methods in natural language processing (EMNLP)*, pages 3985–4003, Online, November 2020. Association for Computational Linguistics. doi: 10.18653/v1/2020.emnlp-main.327. URL https://aclanthology.org/2020.emnlp-main.327.
- [95] Amelia Glaese, Nat McAleese, Maja Trębacz, John Aslanides, Vlad Firoiu, Timo Ewalds, Maribeth Rauh, Laura Weidinger, Martin Chadwick, Phoebe Thacker, Lucy Campbell-Gillingham, Jonathan Uesato, Po-Sen Huang, Ramona Comanescu, Fan Yang, Abigail See, Sumanth Dathathri, Rory Greig, Charlie Chen, Doug Fritz, Jaume Sanchez Elias, Richard Green, Soňa Mokrá, Nicholas Fernando, Boxi Wu, Rachel Foley, Susannah Young, Iason Gabriel, William Isaac, John Mellor, Demis Hassabis, Koray Kavukcuoglu, Lisa Anne Hendricks, and Geoffrey Irving. Improving alignment of dialogue agents via targeted human judgements. September 2022. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2209.14375v1.
- [96] Jérémy Scheurer, Jon Ander Campos, Jun Shern Chan, Angelica Chen, Kyunghyun Cho, and Ethan Perez. Training Language Models with Language Feedback, November 2022. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/ 2204.14146. arXiv:2204.14146 [cs].

- [97] Amanda Askell, Yuntao Bai, Anna Chen, Dawn Drain, Deep Ganguli, Tom Henighan, Andy Jones, Nicholas Joseph, Ben Mann, Nova DasSarma, Nelson Elhage, Zac Hatfield-Dodds, Danny Hernandez, Jackson Kernion, Kamal Ndousse, Catherine Olsson, Dario Amodei, Tom Brown, Jack Clark, Sam McCandlish, Chris Olah, and Jared Kaplan. A General Language Assistant as a Laboratory for Alignment, December 2021. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2112.00861. arXiv:2112.00861 [cs].
- [98] John Schulman, Filip Wolski, Prafulla Dhariwal, Alec Radford, and Oleg Klimov. Proximal Policy Optimization Algorithms, August 2017. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/1707.06347. arXiv:1707.06347 [cs].
- [99] Ronald J. Williams. Simple statistical gradient-following algorithms for connectionist reinforcement learning. *Machine Learning*, 8(3):229–256, May 1992. ISSN 1573-0565. doi: 10.1007/BF00992696. URL https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00992696.
- [100] Arash Ahmadian, Chris Cremer, Matthias Gallé, Marzieh Fadaee, Julia Kreutzer, Olivier Pietquin, Ahmet Üstün, and Sara Hooker. Back to Basics: Revisiting REINFORCE Style Optimization for Learning from Human Feedback in LLMs, February 2024. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2402.14740. arXiv:2402.14740 [cs] version: 1.
- [101] Chunting Zhou, Pengfei Liu, Puxin Xu, Srini Iyer, Jiao Sun, Yuning Mao, Xuezhe Ma, Avia Efrat, Ping Yu, Lili Yu, Susan Zhang, Gargi Ghosh, Mike Lewis, Luke Zettlemoyer, and Omer Levy. LIMA: Less Is More for Alignment, May 2023. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2305.11206. arXiv:2305.11206 [cs].
- [102] Jacob Menick, Maja Trebacz, Vladimir Mikulik, John Aslanides, Francis Song, Martin Chadwick, Mia Glaese, Susannah Young, Lucy Campbell-Gillingham, Geoffrey Irving, and Nat McAleese. Teaching language models to support answers with verified quotes, March 2022. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/ 2203.11147. arXiv:2203.11147 [cs].
- [103] Romal Thoppilan, Daniel De Freitas, Jamie Hall, Noam Shazeer, Apoorv Kulshreshtha, Heng-Tze Cheng, Alicia Jin, Taylor Bos, Leslie Baker, Yu Du, YaGuang Li, Hongrae Lee, Huaixiu Steven Zheng, Amin Ghafouri, Marcelo Menegali, Yanping Huang, Maxim Krikun, Dmitry Lepikhin, James Qin, Dehao Chen, Yuanzhong Xu, Zhifeng Chen, Adam Roberts, Maarten Bosma, Vincent Zhao, Yanqi Zhou, Chung-Ching Chang, Igor Krivokon, Will Rusch, Marc Pickett, Pranesh Srinivasan, Laichee Man, Kathleen Meier-Hellstern, Meredith Ringel Morris, Tulsee Doshi, Renelito Delos Santos, Toju Duke, Johnny Soraker, Ben Zevenbergen, Vinodkumar Prabhakaran, Mark Diaz, Ben Hutchinson, Kristen Olson, Alejandra Molina, Erin Hoffman-John, Josh Lee, Lora Aroyo, Ravi Rajakumar, Alena Butryna, Matthew Lamm, Viktoriya Kuzmina, Joe Fenton, Aaron Cohen, Rachel Bernstein, Ray Kurzweil, Blaise Aguera-Arcas, Claire Cui, Marian Croak, Ed Chi, and Quoc Le. LaMDA: Language Models for Dialog Applications, February 2022. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2201.08239. arXiv:2201.08239 [cs].
- [104] Nathan Lambert, Valentina Pyatkin, Jacob Morrison, L. J. Miranda, Bill Yuchen Lin, Khyathi Chandu, Nouha Dziri, Sachin Kumar, Tom Zick, Yejin Choi, Noah A. Smith, and Hannaneh Hajishirzi. RewardBench: Evaluating Reward Models for Language Modeling, March 2024. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2403.13787. arXiv:2403.13787 [cs].
- [105] Kawin Ethayarajh, Winnie Xu, Niklas Muennighoff, Dan Jurafsky, and Douwe Kiela. KTO: Model Alignment as Prospect Theoretic Optimization, February 2024. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2402. 01306. arXiv:2402.01306 [cs].
- [106] StanfordNLP. Stanford Human Preferences Dataset, September 2023. URL https://huggingface. co/datasets/stanfordnlp/SHP.
- [107] Nathan Lambert, Lewis Tunstall, Nazneen Rajani, and Tristan Thrush. HuggingFace H4 Stack Exchange Preference Dataset, 2023. URL https://huggingface.co/datasets/HuggingFaceH4/stackexchange-preferences.
- [108] William Agnew, A. Stevie Bergman, Jennifer Chien, Mark Díaz, Seliem El-Sayed, Jaylen Pittman, Shakir Mohamed, and Kevin R. McKee. The illusion of artificial inclusion, February 2024. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2401.08572. arXiv:2401.08572 [cs].
- [109] Yann Dubois, Xuechen Li, Rohan Taori, Tianyi Zhang, Ishaan Gulrajani, Jimmy Ba, Carlos Guestrin, Percy Liang, and Tatsunori B. Hashimoto. AlpacaFarm: A Simulation Framework for Methods that Learn from Human Feedback, January 2024. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2305.14387. arXiv:2305.14387 [cs].
- [110] Yiju Guo, Ganqu Cui, Lifan Yuan, Ning Ding, Jiexin Wang, Huimin Chen, Bowen Sun, Ruobing Xie, Jie Zhou, Yankai Lin, Zhiyuan Liu, and Maosong Sun. Controllable Preference Optimization: Toward Controllable Multi-Objective Alignment, February 2024. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2402.19085. arXiv:2402.19085 [cs, eess].

- [111] Lianmin Zheng, Wei-Lin Chiang, Ying Sheng, Tianle Li, Siyuan Zhuang, Zhanghao Wu, Yonghao Zhuang, Zhuohan Li, Zi Lin, Eric P. Xing, Joseph E. Gonzalez, Ion Stoica, and Hao Zhang. LMSYS-Chat-1M: A Large-Scale Real-World LLM Conversation Dataset, March 2024. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/ 2309.11998. arXiv:2309.11998 [cs].
- [112] Wenting Zhao, Xiang Ren, Jack Hessel, Claire Cardie, Yejin Choi, and Yuntian Deng. (InThe)WildChat: 570K ChatGPT Interaction Logs In The Wild. October 2023. URL https://openreview.net/forum? id=B18u7ZR1bM.
- [113] Andreas Köpf, Yannic Kilcher, Dimitri von Rütte, Sotiris Anagnostidis, Zhi-Rui Tam, Keith Stevens, Abdullah Barhoum, Nguyen Minh Duc, Oliver Stanley, Richárd Nagyfi, Shahul ES, Sameer Suri, David Glushkov, Arnav Dantuluri, Andrew Maguire, Christoph Schuhmann, Huu Nguyen, and Alexander Mattick. OpenAssistant Conversations – Democratizing Large Language Model Alignment, October 2023. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2304.07327. arXiv:2304.07327 [cs].
- [114] Deep Ganguli, Liane Lovitt, Jackson Kernion, Amanda Askell, Yuntao Bai, Saurav Kadavath, Ben Mann, Ethan Perez, Nicholas Schiefer, Kamal Ndousse, Andy Jones, Sam Bowman, Anna Chen, Tom Conerly, Nova DasSarma, Dawn Drain, Nelson Elhage, Sheer El-Showk, Stanislav Fort, Zac Hatfield-Dodds, Tom Henighan, Danny Hernandez, Tristan Hume, Josh Jacobson, Scott Johnston, Shauna Kravec, Catherine Olsson, Sam Ringer, Eli Tran-Johnson, Dario Amodei, Tom Brown, Nicholas Joseph, Sam McCandlish, Chris Olah, Jared Kaplan, and Jack Clark. Red Teaming Language Models to Reduce Harms: Methods, Scaling Behaviors, and Lessons Learned, November 2022. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2209.07858. arXiv:2209.07858 [cs].
- [115] Shivalika Singh, Freddie Vargus, Daniel Dsouza, Börje F. Karlsson, Abinaya Mahendiran, Wei-Yin Ko, Herumb Shandilya, Jay Patel, Deividas Mataciunas, Laura OMahony, Mike Zhang, Ramith Hettiarachchi, Joseph Wilson, Marina Machado, Luisa Souza Moura, Dominik Krzemiński, Hakimeh Fadaei, Irem Ergün, Ifeoma Okoh, Aisha Alaagib, Oshan Mudannayake, Zaid Alyafeai, Vu Minh Chien, Sebastian Ruder, Surya Guthikonda, Emad A. Alghamdi, Sebastian Gehrmann, Niklas Muennighoff, Max Bartolo, Julia Kreutzer, Ahmet Üstün, Marzieh Fadaee, and Sara Hooker. Aya Dataset: An Open-Access Collection for Multilingual Instruction Tuning, February 2024. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2402.06619. arXiv:2402.06619 [cs].
- [116] The Alan Turing Institute and The Ada Lovelace Institute. How do people feel about AI? A nationally representative survey of public attitudes to artificial intelligence in Britain. Technical report, 2023. URL https://attitudestoai.uk/assets/documents/Ada-Lovelace-Institute-The-Alan-Turing-Institute-How-do-people-feel-about-AI.pdf.
- [117] Jimin Mun, Liwei Jiang, Jenny Liang, Inyoung Cheong, Nicole DeCario, Yejin Choi, Tadayoshi Kohno, and Maarten Sap. Particip-AI: A Democratic Surveying Framework for Anticipating Future AI Use Cases, Harms and Benefits, March 2024. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2403.14791. arXiv:2403.14791 [cs].
- [118] Samuel Chang, Estelle Ciesla, Michael Finch, James Fishkin, Lodewijk Gelauff, Ashish Goel, Ricky Hernandez Marquez, Shoaib Mohammed, and Alice Siu. Meta Community Forum: Results Analysis. Technical report, Deliberative Democracy Lab, Stanford University, April 2024.
- [119] Stevie Bergman, Nahema Marchal, John Mellor, Shakir Mohamed, Iason Gabriel, and William Isaac. STELA: a community-centred approach to norm elicitation for AI alignment. *Scientific Reports*, 14(1): 6616, March 2024. ISSN 2045-2322. doi: 10.1038/s41598-024-56648-4. URL https://www.nature. com/articles/s41598-024-56648-4. Publisher: Nature Publishing Group.
- [120] R. Silberzahn, E. L. Uhlmann, D. P. Martin, P. Anselmi, F. Aust, E. Awtrey, Š. Bahník, F. Bai, C. Bannard, E. Bonnier, R. Carlsson, F. Cheung, G. Christensen, R. Clay, M. A. Craig, A. Dalla Rosa, L. Dam, M. H. Evans, I. Flores Cervantes, N. Fong, M. Gamez-Djokic, A. Glenz, S. Gordon-McKeon, T. J. Heaton, K. Hederos, M. Heene, A. J. Hofelich Mohr, F. Högden, K. Hui, M. Johannesson, J. Kalodimos, E. Kaszubowski, D. M. Kennedy, R. Lei, T. A. Lindsay, S. Liverani, C. R. Madan, D. Molden, E. Molleman, R. D. Morey, L. B. Mulder, B. R. Nijstad, N. G. Pope, B. Pope, J. M. Prenoveau, F. Rink, E. Robusto, H. Roderique, A. Sandberg, E. Schlüter, F. D. Schönbrodt, M. F. Sherman, S. A. Sommer, K. Sotak, S. Spain, C. Spörlein, T. Stafford, L. Stefanutti, S. Tauber, J. Ullrich, M. Vianello, E.-J. Wagenmakers, M. Witkowiak, S. Yoon, and B. A. Nosek. Many Analysts, One Data Set: Making Transparent How Variations in Analytic Choices Affect Results. *Advances in Methods and Practices in Psychological Science*, 1(3):337–356, September 2018. ISSN 2515-2459. doi: 10.1177/2515245917747646. URL https://doi.org/10.1177/2515245917747646. Publisher: SAGE Publications Inc.
- [121] John Tasioulas. Artificial Intelligence, Humanistic Ethics. Daedalus, 151(2):232-243, May 2022. ISSN 0011-5266. doi: 10.1162/daed_a_01912. URL https://doi.org/10.1162/daed_a_01912.

- [122] Diane Proudfoot. Anthropomorphism and AI: Turing's much misunderstood imitation game. Artificial Intelligence, 175(5):950-957, April 2011. ISSN 0004-3702. doi: 10.1016/j.artint.2011.01.006. URL https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S000437021100018X.
- [123] David Watson. The Rhetoric and Reality of Anthropomorphism in Artificial Intelligence. Minds and Machines, 29(3):417–440, September 2019. ISSN 1572-8641. doi: 10.1007/s11023-019-09506-6. URL https://doi.org/10.1007/s11023-019-09506-6.
- [124] Laura Weidinger, Jonathan Uesato, Maribeth Rauh, Conor Griffin, Po-Sen Huang, John Mellor, Amelia Glaese, Myra Cheng, Borja Balle, Atoosa Kasirzadeh, Courtney Biles, Sasha Brown, Zac Kenton, Will Hawkins, Tom Stepleton, Abeba Birhane, Lisa Anne Hendricks, Laura Rimell, William Isaac, Julia Haas, Sean Legassick, Geoffrey Irving, and Iason Gabriel. Taxonomy of Risks posed by Language Models. In 2022 ACM Conference on Fairness, Accountability, and Transparency, pages 214–229, Seoul Republic of Korea, June 2022. ACM. ISBN 978-1-4503-9352-2. doi: 10.1145/3531146.3533088. URL https://dl.acm.org/doi/10.1145/3531146.3533088.
- [125] Gavin Abercrombie, Amanda Cercas Curry, Tanvi Dinkar, Verena Rieser, and Zeerak Talat. Mirages. On Anthropomorphism in Dialogue Systems. In Houda Bouamor, Juan Pino, and Kalika Bali, editors, *Proceedings of the 2023 Conference on Empirical Methods in Natural Language Processing*, pages 4776–4790, Singapore, December 2023. Association for Computational Linguistics. doi: 10.18653/v1/ 2023.emnlp-main.290. URL https://aclanthology.org/2023.emnlp-main.290.
- [126] Myra Cheng, Kristina Gligoric, Tiziano Piccardi, and Dan Jurafsky. AnthroScore: A Computational Linguistic Measure of Anthropomorphism, February 2024. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2402.02056. arXiv:2402.02056 [cs].
- [127] Sian Gooding and Hassan Mansoor. The Impact of Preference Agreement in Reinforcement Learning from Human Feedback: A Case Study in Summarization, November 2023. URL http://arxiv.org/ abs/2311.04919. arXiv:2311.04919 [cs].
- [128] Catherine D'Ignazio and Lauren F. Klein. Data Feminism. The MIT Press, March 2020. ISBN 978-0-262-35852-1. doi: 10.7551/mitpress/11805.001.0001. URL https://direct.mit.edu/books/book/ 4660/Data-Feminism.
- [129] Abeba Birhane. Algorithmic injustice: a relational ethics approach. Patterns, 2(2):100205, February 2021. ISSN 26663899. doi: 10.1016/j.patter.2021.100205. URL https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S2666389921000155.
- [130] Yijiang River Dong, Tiancheng Hu, and Nigel Collier. Can LLM be a Personalized Judge?, June 2024. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2406.11657. arXiv:2406.11657 [cs].
- [131] Billy Perrigo. Inside OpenAI's Plan to Make AI More 'Democratic', February 2024. URL https: //time.com/6684266/openai-democracy-artificial-intelligence/.
- [132] Fabio Crameri, Grace E. Shephard, and Philip J. Heron. The misuse of colour in science communication. *Nature Communications*, 11(1):5444, October 2020. ISSN 2041-1723. doi: 10.1038/s41467-020-19160-7. URL https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-020-19160-7. Number: 1 Publisher: Nature Publishing Group.
- [133] Nenad Tomasev, Kevin R. McKee, Jackie Kay, and Shakir Mohamed. Fairness for Unobserved Characteristics: Insights from Technological Impacts on Queer Communities. In *Proceedings of the 2021 AAAI/ACM Conference on AI, Ethics, and Society*, AIES '21, pages 254–265, New York, NY, USA, July 2021. Association for Computing Machinery. ISBN 978-1-4503-8473-5. doi: 10.1145/3461702.3462540. URL https://doi.org/10.1145/3461702.3462540.
- [134] Tom Hosking, Phil Blunsom, and Max Bartolo. Human Feedback is not Gold Standard, January 2024. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2309.16349. arXiv:2309.16349 [cs].
- [135] Amos Tversky and Itamar Simonson. Context-Dependent Preferences. Management Science, 39(10):1179– 1189, October 1993. ISSN 0025-1909. doi: 10.1287/mnsc.39.10.1179. URL https://pubsonline. informs.org/doi/abs/10.1287/mnsc.39.10.1179. Publisher: INFORMS.
- [136] Boaz Shmueli, Jan Fell, Soumya Ray, and Lun-Wei Ku. Beyond fair pay: Ethical implications of NLP crowdsourcing. In Association for Computational Linguistics (ACL), pages 3758–3769, April 2021. URL https://arxiv.org/abs/2104.10097v1. arXiv: 2104.10097 Publisher: tex.arxivid: 2104.10097.

- [137] Lisa Posch, Arnim Bleier, Fabian Flöck, Clemens M. Lechner, Katharina Kinder-Kurlanda, Denis Helic, and Markus Strohmaier. Characterizing the Global Crowd Workforce: A Cross-Country Comparison of Crowdworker Demographics. *Human Computation*, 9(1), August 2022. ISSN 2330-8001. doi: 10.15346/hc.v9i1.106. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/1812.05948. arXiv:1812.05948 [cs].
- [138] Derek A. Albert and Daniel Smilek. Comparing attentional disengagement between Prolific and MTurk samples. *Scientific Reports*, 13(1):20574, November 2023. ISSN 2045-2322. doi: 10.1038/s41598-023-46048-5. URL https://www.nature.com/articles/s41598-023-46048-5. Publisher: Nature Publishing Group.
- [139] Gemini Team. Gemini: A Family of Highly Capable Multimodal Models, December 2023. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2312.11805. arXiv:2312.11805 [cs].
- [140] Albert Q. Jiang, Alexandre Sablayrolles, Antoine Roux, Arthur Mensch, Blanche Savary, Chris Bamford, Devendra Singh Chaplot, Diego de las Casas, Emma Bou Hanna, Florian Bressand, Gianna Lengyel, Guillaume Bour, Guillaume Lample, Lélio Renard Lavaud, Lucile Saulnier, Marie-Anne Lachaux, Pierre Stock, Sandeep Subramanian, Sophia Yang, Szymon Antoniak, Teven Le Scao, Théophile Gervet, Thibaut Lavril, Thomas Wang, Timothée Lacroix, and William El Sayed. Mixtral of Experts, January 2024. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2401.04088. arXiv:2401.04088 [cs].
- [141] Anthropic. Introducing the next generation of Claude, April 2024. URL https://www.anthropic. com/news/claude-3-family.
- [142] Cohere. Command R, April 2024. URL https://docs.cohere.com/docs/command-r.
- [143] MetaAI. Introducing Meta Llama 3: The most capable openly available LLM to date, April 2024. URL https://ai.meta.com/blog/meta-llama-3/.
- [144] Shibani Santurkar, Esin Durmus, Faisal Ladhak, Cinoo Lee, Percy Liang, and Tatsunori Hashimoto. Whose Opinions Do Language Models Reflect?, March 2023. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2303. 17548. arXiv:2303.17548 [cs].
- [145] Fredrik Barth. Ethnic Groups and Boundaries: The Social Organization of Culture Difference. Waveland Press, March 1998. ISBN 978-1-4786-0795-3. Google-Books-ID: QaAQAAAAQBAJ.
- [146] Katarzyna Hamer, Sam McFarland, Barbara Czarnecka, Agnieszka Golińska, Liliana Manrique Cadena, Magdalena Łużniak Piecha, and Tomasz Jułkowski. What Is an "Ethnic Group" in Ordinary People's Eyes? Different Ways of Understanding It Among American, British, Mexican, and Polish Respondents. Cross-Cultural Research, 54(1):28–72, February 2020. ISSN 1069-3971. doi: 10.1177/1069397118816939. URL https://doi.org/10.1177/1069397118816939. Publisher: SAGE Publications Inc.
- [147] Karen L. Suyemoto, Micaela Curley, and Shruti Mukkamala. What Do We Mean by "Ethnicity" and "Race"? A Consensual Qualitative Research Investigation of Colloquial Understandings. *Genealogy*, 4 (3):81, September 2020. ISSN 2313-5778. doi: 10.3390/genealogy4030081. URL https://www.mdpi. com/2313-5778/4/3/81. Number: 3 Publisher: Multidisciplinary Digital Publishing Institute.
- [148] Laurence R. Iannaccone. Introduction to the Economics of Religion. Journal of Economic Literature, 36 (3):1465-1495, 1998. ISSN 0022-0515. URL https://www.jstor.org/stable/2564806. Publisher: American Economic Association.
- [149] Gilat Levy and Ronny Razin. Religious Beliefs, Religious Participation, and Cooperation. American Economic Journal: Microeconomics, 4(3):121-151, August 2012. ISSN 1945-7669, 1945-7685. doi: 10.1257/mic.4.3.121. URL https://pubs.aeaweb.org/doi/10.1257/mic.4.3.121.
- [150] Ellen Dingemans and Erik Van Ingen. Does Religion Breed Trust? A Cross-National Study of the Effects of Religious Involvement, Religious Faith, and Religious Context on Social Trust. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 54(4):739–755, 2015. ISSN 0021-8294. URL https://www.jstor.org/ stable/26651394. Publisher: [Society for the Scientific Study of Religion, Wiley].
- [151] Hansong Zhang, Joshua N. Hook, Jennifer E. Farrell, David K. Mosher, Laura E. Captari, Steven P. Coomes, Daryl R. Van Tongeren, and Don E. Davis. Exploring Social Belonging and Meaning in Religious Groups. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 47(1):3–19, March 2019. ISSN 0091-6471. doi: 10.1177/0091647118806345. URL https://doi.org/10.1177/0091647118806345. Publisher: SAGE Publications Ltd.

- [152] Vassilis Saroglou, Magali Clobert, Adam B. Cohen, Kathryn A. Johnson, Kevin L. Ladd, Matthieu Van Pachterbeke, Lucia Adamovova, Joanna Blogowska, Pierre-Yves Brandt, Cem Safak Çukur, Kwang-Kuo Hwang, Anna Miglietta, Frosso Motti-Stefanidi, Antonio Muñoz-García, Sebastian Murken, Nicolas Roussiau, and Javier Tapia Valladares. Believing, Bonding, Behaving, and Belonging: The Cognitive, Emotional, Moral, and Social Dimensions of Religiousness across Cultures. *Journal of Cross-Cultural Psychology*, 51(7-8):551–575, September 2020. ISSN 0022-0221. doi: 10.1177/0022022120946488. URL https://doi.org/10.1177/0022022120946488. Publisher: SAGE Publications Inc.
- [153] Prolific. Representative samples, February 2024. URL https://researcher-help.prolific.com/ hc/en-gb/articles/360019236753-Representative-samples.
- [154] Nils Reimers and Iryna Gurevych. Sentence-BERT: Sentence Embeddings using Siamese BERT-Networks, August 2019. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/1908.10084. arXiv:1908.10084 [cs].
- [155] Leland McInnes, John Healy, and James Melville. UMAP: Uniform Manifold Approximation and Projection for Dimension Reduction, September 2020. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/1802.03426. arXiv:1802.03426 [cs, stat].
- [156] Ashkan Kazemi, Kiran Garimella, Gautam Kishore Shahi, Devin Gaffney, and Scott A. Hale. Research note: Tiplines to uncover misinformation on encrypted platforms: A case study of the 2019 Indian general election on WhatsApp. *Harvard Kennedy School Misinformation Review*, January 2022. doi: 10.37016/mr-2020-91. URL https://misinforeview.hks.harvard.edu/article/researchnote-tiplines-to-uncover-misinformation-on-encrypted-platforms-a-case-studyof-the-2019-indian-general-election-on-whatsapp/.
- [157] Scott A. Hale. meedan/temporal_clustering, March 2022. URL https://github.com/meedan/ temporal_clustering/tree/main.
- [158] Scott D. Emerson, Martin Guhn, and Anne M. Gadermann. Measurement invariance of the Satisfaction with Life Scale: reviewing three decades of research. *Quality of Life Research*, 26(9):2251–2264, September 2017. ISSN 1573-2649. doi: 10.1007/s11136-017-1552-2. URL https://doi.org/10. 1007/s11136-017-1552-2.
- [159] John E. Roemer. *Theories of distributive justice*. Harvard Univ. Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1. harvard univ. press paperback ed edition, 1998. ISBN 978-0-674-87920-1 978-0-674-87919-5.
- [160] Jeremy Bentham. An Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation. In J. H. Burns and H. L. A. Hart, editors, *The Collected Works of Jeremy Bentham: An Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation*. Oxford University Press, January 1789. ISBN 978-0-19-820516-6. doi: 10.1093/oseo/ instance.00077240. URL http://www.oxfordscholarlyeditions.com/view/10.1093/actrade/ 9780198205166.book.1/actrade-9780198205166-work-1.
- [161] Marc Lanctot, Kate Larson, Yoram Bachrach, Luke Marris, Zun Li, Avishkar Bhoopchand, Thomas Anthony, Brian Tanner, and Anna Koop. Evaluating Agents using Social Choice Theory, December 2023. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2312.03121. arXiv:2312.03121 [cs] version: 2.
- [162] Meriem Boubdir, Edward Kim, Beyza Ermis, Sara Hooker, and Marzieh Fadaee. Elo Uncovered: Robustness and Best Practices in Language Model Evaluation, November 2023. URL http://arxiv. org/abs/2311.17295. arXiv:2311.17295 [cs].
- [163] Sahand Negahban, Sewoong Oh, and Devavrat Shah. Rank Centrality: Ranking from Pairwise Comparisons. Operations Research, 65(1):266-287, 2017. ISSN 0030-364X. URL https://www.jstor.org/ stable/26153541. Publisher: INFORMS.

Checklist

- 1. For all authors...
 - (a) Do the main claims made in the abstract and introduction accurately reflect the paper's contributions and scope? [Yes]. The paper has two core sections. First, we describe the contributions of the dataset in § 2. Then, we present three case studies in § 3.
 - (b) Did you describe the limitations of your work? [Yes]. We summarise limitations in § 5, and provide an expanded discussion in our Data Statement App. B.

- (c) Did you discuss any potential negative societal impacts of your work? [Yes]. We summarise societal impacts and ethical considerations in § 5, including risks from harmful content, privacy violations and participation-washing (participants not sharing in profits of improved technologies). We expand on these points in our Data Statement (App. B).
- (d) Have you read the ethics review guidelines and ensured that your paper conforms to them? [Yes]. To summarise, we (i) pay fair living wages to all participants (App. B and App. J); (ii) we received IRB approval from the University of Oxford and collected informed consent from every participants (App. D); (iv) we check for PII and release all metadata (App. E); (v) we carefully consider licenses and provide a data clause with terms of use (App. C); (vi) we consider and discuss representativeness (App. L); and (vii) we provide detailed documentation of the dataset (App. B).
- 2. If you are including theoretical results...
 - (a) Did you state the full set of assumptions of all theoretical results? [N/A]
 - (b) Did you include complete proofs of all theoretical results? [N/A]
- 3. If you ran experiments (e.g. for benchmarks)...
 - (a) Did you include the code, data, and instructions needed to reproduce the main experimental results (either in the supplemental material or as a URL)? [Yes] Experiments for the three case studies presented in the paper are described in detail in the Supplementary Material. We also release all code needed to reproduce results on our Github (https://github.com/HannahKirk/prism-alignment).
 - (b) Did you specify all the training details (e.g. data splits, hyperparameters, how they were chosen)? [N/A]. We don't train any models per se, but do provide details for our analysis (e.g. hyperparameters for our clustering pipeline) in the Supplementary Material.
 - (c) Did you report error bars (e.g. with respect to the random seed after running experiments multiple times)? [Yes]. For any bootstrapped analysis in the main paper (e.g. Fig. 4) or Supplementary Material (e.g. App. T), we provide error bars.
 - (d) Did you include the total amount of compute and the type of resources used (e.g. type of GPUs, internal cluster, or cloud provider)? [N/A]. We didn't train any compute intensive models. We accessed existing models via API (see App. P), which was made possible by grants and waived credit costs (as described in Disclosure of Funding). All analysis experiments were run locally on CPU.
- 4. If you are using existing assets (e.g. code, data, models) or curating/releasing new assets...
 - (a) If your work uses existing assets, did you cite the creators? [Yes]
 - (b) Did you mention the license of the assets? [Yes]. We discuss licenses in App. C.
 - (c) Did you include any new assets either in the supplemental material or as a URL? [Yes] . Our dataset and code are linked after the abstract, and at the start of the Supplementary material. The data can be accessed on Github at https://github.com/HannahKirk/prism-alignment, and also on HuggingFace at https://huggingface.co/datasets/HannahRoseKirk/prism-alignment. The dataset has a permanent DOI: 10.57967/hf/2113.
 - (d) Did you discuss whether and how consent was obtained from people whose data you're using/curating? [Yes]. We discuss informed consent in the main paper (§ 2) and provide full details (including consent forms) in the Supplementary material (App. D).
 - (e) Did you discuss whether the data you are using/curating contains personally identifiable information or offensive content? [Yes]. For every text utterances in our dataset, we conduct automated PII checks (which are then manually inspected) and a moderation classifier for harmful content. We provide full details of this process in App. E, and release all metadata alongside the data entries. We summarise ethical concerns and risks in the main paper (§ 5) and data statement (App. B).
- 5. If you used crowdsourcing or conducted research with human subjects...

- (a) Did you include the full text of instructions given to participants and screenshots, if applicable? [Yes]. Full text of the survey questions and interface instructions is presented in detailed code books (App. V). We also provide interface screenshots (App. Q).
- (b) Did you describe any potential participant risks, with links to Institutional Review Board (IRB) approvals, if applicable? [Yes]. We communicate risks to participants in the informed consent form (App. D), for example, the risk of exposure to harmful content via external APIs to LLMs. We received IRB approval. We also describe participant risks in the main paper (§ 5) and data statement (App. B).
- (c) Did you include the estimated hourly wage paid to participants and the total amount spent on participant compensation? [Yes]. We discuss hourly wage (£9) and task completion time (70 minutes) in the main paper (§ 2). We provide additional detail in our data statement (App. B). We provide estimates of total amount spent on participant compensation in App. J.

Supplementary Material

Table of Contents

PART I: Dataset Details and Distributions			
A PRISM Data Access and Format	27		
B PRISM Data Statement	29		
C PRISM Data Clause	33		
D Informed Consent	34		
E Metadata Processing	36		
F Annotating Ethnicity, Religion and Gender	38		
G Participant Demographics	38		
H Participant Geographies	42		
I Participant LLM Usage and Familiarity	45		
J Screening and Recruitment Process	47		
K Conversation Type Rebalancing	48		
L Census Rebalancing	48		
M Text and N-Gram Analysis	50		
N Comparing Fine-Grained Preference Attributes	54		
O Score Distributions	57		
P Details of LLMs-in-the-loop	60		
Q Interface Screenshots	64		
PART II: Extended Case Study Details	66		
R Case Study IA: Topic Clustering and Regressions	67		
S Case Study IB: Local Neighbourhoods and Empirically-Fixed Contexts	78		
T Case Study II: Aggregating Preference Ratings to Model Ranks	84		
U Case Study III: Welfare Analysis	94		
PART III: Codebooks	97		
V Codebooks	97		

A PRISM Data Access and Format

The data can be accessed on Github at https://github.com/HannahKirk/prism-alignment, and also on HuggingFace at https://huggingface.co/datasets/HannahRoseKirk/prism-alignment. The dataset has a permanent DOI: 10.57967/hf/2113.

There dataset is organised in two primary JSON lines files:

- The Survey (survey.json1): The survey where participants answer questions such as their stated preferences for LLM behaviours, their familarity with LLMs, a self-description and some basic demographics. Each row is a single participant in our dataset, identified by a user_id.
- The Conversations (conversations.jsonl): Each participants' multiple conversation trees with LLMs and associated feedback. Each row is a single conversation, identified by a conversation_id, that can be matched back to a participant's survey profile via the user_id. The conversation itself is stored as a list of dictionaries representing human and model turns in the conversation_history column, which broadly follows the format of widely used Chat APIs (see single entry schema on the next page).

Additionally, for ease of secondary analysis we provide a more granular and flattened format of the conversations data:

• **The Utterances** (utterances.jsonl): Each row is a single scored utterance (human input - model response - score). Each row has an utterance_id that can be mapped back to the conversation data using conversation_id or the survey using user_id. The model responses and scores per each user input are in *long format*. Because of this format, the user inputs will be repeated for the set of model responses in a single interaction turn.

We also provide code for transforming the conversations to a *wide format*. That is, each row is now a single turn within a conversation. For the first interaction where up to four models respond, we have $model_{a/b/c/d}$ as four distinct columns and $score_{a/b/c/d}$ as another four columns. Note that for subsequent turns, the same model responds and there are only two responses so $model/score_{c/d}$ will always be missing.

Finally, for every text instance in PRISM, we provide metadata on the language detection, personal or private information (PII) detection and moderation flags. **The Metadata** is provided seperately to the main data files (metadata.jsonl).

We provide **codebooks** for **The Survey** (App. V.1), **The Conversations** (App. V.2), **The Utterances** (App. V.3) and **The Metadata** (App. V.4).

Format of Entries in Conversations Data

```
{
  "conversation_id": "c1",
  "user_id": "user123",
"conversation_type": ["unguided", "values guided", "controversy guided"],
"opening_prompt": "[USER PROMPT]",
  "conversation_turns": [2-22],
  "conversation_history": [
     {
       "turn": 0,
"role": "user",
       "content": "[USER PROMPT]"
     },
     {
       "turn": 0,
       "role": "model",
       "content": "[MODEL RESPONSE]",
       "model_name": "M1",
"model_provider": "P1",
"score": [1-100],
       "if_chosen": false.
       "within_turn_id":0
    },
    {
      "turn": 0,
"role": "model",
"content": "[MODEL RESPONSE]",
       "model_name": "M2"
       "model_provider": "P2",
       "score": [1-100],
       "if_chosen": true,
       "within_turn_id":1
    },
     //... Additional list items for remaining model responses (up to 4 in total)
     ſ
       "turn": 1,
"role": "user",
       "content": "[USER PROMPT]"
     },
     {
       "turn": 1,
       "role": "model",
       "content": "[MODEL RESPONSE]",
"model_name": "M2",
"model_provider": "P2",
       "score": [1-100],
       "if_chosen": true,
       "within_turn_id":0
    },
     {
       "turn": 1,
       "role": "model",
       "content": "[MODEL RESPONSE]",
       "model_name": "M2",
"model_provider": "P2",
       "score": [1-100],
       "if_chosen": false,
       "within_turn_id":1
    }
     //... Additional turns follow the same pattern as turn 1
  ],
  "performance_attributes": {
    "fluency": [1-100],
"factuality": [1-100],
"helpfulness": [1-100],
    //....Additional attribute ratings
  },
  "open_feedback": "[FREE-TEXT]"
}
```

B PRISM Data Statement

We provide a data statement [69] to document the generation and provenance of PRISM.

B.1 Curation Rationale

The PRISM Alignment Project, funded by a variety of academic and industry sources (see Disclosure of Funding), aims to diversify human feedback datasets. All participants are recruited via the Prolific platform. The sample is described in § 2.3, with additional details in App. J. The primary purpose of the dataset is for academic research into how different people interact with LLMs and perceive their outputs. However, we do not prohibit the use of the dataset to develop, test and/or evaluate AI systems so long as usage complies with the dataset license (App. C.2).

B.2 Language Variety

The language of human- or model-written text was not explicitly restricted to English. However, the task instructions were written English, and fluency in English was included as a screening filter. As a result of these factors, 99% of text instances are in English (see App. E for breakdowns per type of text instance and by other language). There is scope for wide social and regional variation even within a language. Given we have speakers residing in 38 countries (born in 75 countries), we likely have various forms of English, especially by level of fluency (see Tab. 5). Information about which varieties of English are represented is not available.

B.3 Speaker Demographics

There are two sets of "speaker" roles in PRISM: human participants and large language models (LLMs). Both roles contribute to the characteristics of the text utterances in the dataset.

Participant Characteristics We provide full demographic breakdowns of participant characteristics in Tab. 5. We provide full geographic breakdowns in Tab. 8. Despite substantial improvements on sample diversity compared to early widely-used human feedback datasets (see Tab. 6, Tab. 7), PRISM still skews White, Educated, and Western. This is partly driven by census-representative samples from the US and UK, which can be removed or downsampled for future research. PRISM only contains participants sourced from one crowdworking platform (Prolific), so inherits sample biases from this narrow pool—for example, participants are active internet users, incentivised by hourly payment on a specific task that they self-select into.

Model Characteristics Given fast-paced changes to the LLM landscape, PRISM is designed to be as *model-agnostic* as possible. We include 21 models from various different families, capabilities and sizes (for a summary see Tab. 21). 12/21 models are accessed via commerical APIs, and 9/21 are open-access via HuggingFace. Model-specific characteristics will affect the text characteristics, especially if they have already been alignment-tuned.

Models as Participants Throughout the study we strongly requested that participants did not use LLMs to write their "human" responses, playing both to their integrity (please don't do it), their role in the research (we really need you to not do it), and their incentives (you won't be paid if you do it). We did not directly test nor implement tools to technologically prevent participants from using LLMs on their behalf. We randomly sample 25 instances from human-written texts: system strings and self-descriptions from the Survey; opening prompts and open feedback from the Conversations (n = 100). An annotator (paper author) manually inspected these and labelled none as model-written text. For instances of sufficient length (46/100, >50 words), we recorded the predicted probability of AI-generated text from an LLM-text detector, where 76% had $\leq 1\%$ score.¹⁰ For the remainder (n = 11), a second annotator (paper author) gave a tie-break, labelling none as model-generated.

¹⁰The tool is developed by https://sapling.ai/. LLM-detector tools are susceptible to misclassifications. For example, this feedback: "It was good that it offered options and mentioned "options" rather than just suggesting one thing. It would have been better to state in the beginning how dietary requirements and preferences might play a big role in the decision what to cook for dinner. And also to point out how different cultures have different food traditions. Not everything is US based." was flagged as 88.1% AI-generated, but the human annotators felt was strongly human-generated.

B.4 Annotator Demographics

The "annotators" are "speakers"—the same human participants who answer the survey, interact with the LLMs, and provide structured and unstructured feedback. See App. B.3.

B.5 Speech Situation

All participants were recruited via Prolific. They were paid £9/hour. The survey was hosted on Qualtrics (www.qualtrics.com), and the conversations on Dynabench (www.dynabench.org).

All data was collected between 22nd November 2023 and 22nd December 2023. The time of the data collection period did affect the topics of discussion: for example, one topic concerns Christmas holiday celebrations while another discusses the Israel–Palestine Conflict.

The primary modality of PRISM is written language, combined with structured ratings or structured survey data. The conversations between participants and LLMs happened *synchronously* via live API connections with models in the backend of our interface. We have not edited or moderated any survey responses, participant prompts or model responses. All conversations happened as part of this research project, so the primary 'intended audience' was the researchers, though participants were informed of additional plans to distribute and release the data in the consent form (see App. D).

B.6 Text Characteristics

We summarise text characteristics in App. M. For the survey responses, the text provides details on the participant and their views about LLMs via short-form free-text responses (we requested 2-5 sentences in their own words). For the conversations, there are three different types: unguided, values guided and controversy guided, as described in the main paper (§ 2.2). Each conversation type contains a different distribution of topics. Overall, PRISM is skewed towards subjective, values-driven and controversial dialogue. The human-written texts within a conversation typically consist of single sentence prompts, on average 13 words long. Prompts receive up to four model responses generated by a variety of LLMs. We instruct the LLMs to limit their response to 50 words or less. Most unsuccessfully abide by this instruction: the average response length is 89 words. We release metadata (see App. E) with each text instance including information on detected language, automated and manual PII checks and moderation flags (e.g. if it contains sexual, hateful or violent content).

B.7 Recording Quality

During data collection, our interface experienced two distributed denial of service (DDoS) attacks: one on 28th November 2023 and another on 1st December 2023. The primary way that these attacks may have affected recording quality was via interrupting participants' conversation sessions (most then later returned to the interface to complete their conversations a couple hours or days later). These participants' data points may differ to those who had a smoother continuous experience in the task.

B.8 Author Characteristics and Positionality Statement

We aimed to operate in the subjective paradigm [15, 16] and have as little influence as possible on how participants interacted with models (e.g. no annotation guidelines for how to rate responses). As a team of researchers, we come from a variety of backgrounds (genders, ethnicities, countries of birth, native languages) and are involved with AI research, either in an academia (6/12) or industry (6/12).

B.9 Expanded Ethical Considerations

Privacy and deanonymisation The conversations in PRISM are highly personal, for example detailing views towards abortion, religion, immigration, workplace disputes or intimate relationships. We have pseudo-anonymised the data, checked for PII (App. E), sought informed consent from every participant (App. D), provided options for participants to withdraw their data, and clearly stipulated that attempts of deanonymisation violate our dataset's terms and conditions (App. C). However, despite following these best practices, the risk for deanonymisation remains. We include a reporting mechanism on our website and GitHub for any participants and researchers to report issues.

Harmful and unsafe content We asked participants to engage the LLMs in controversial conversations. This comes with the benefit of expanding human preference data to discursive areas with the greatest expected degree of interpersonal disagreement, but at the risk of encouraging hateful, bigoted, biased or otherwise harmful content. Harmful content is an issue in other human feedback datasets, where some opt to moderate conversations prior to public release [113] and others retain toxic content for the purpose of future research into conversational AI safety [112, 111]. Compared to these previous datasets, PRISM has an exceptionally low level of flagged content as measured via the OpenAI moderation API (0.06% overall, and < 0.003% for subcategories of sexually-explicit, violent, hateful, self-harm and harassment). However, the recall of this API may be low [111]; so, this could be an underestimate. From examining prompts closest to topic centroids (App. R.2), it is clear there are some prompts with potential for harm. We provide metadata for every text instance in PRISM, and opt to not filter any conversations. We believe it is a critical area of research to understand how state-of-the-art models respond when they are prompted to engage in such conversations, and how different people with diverse lived experiences react to safety interventions.

Participation-washing and intended societal impact In our setting, we claim what Sloane et al. [55] calls *participation as work*, that is offering fair remuneration and attribution of the consensual labour of workers contributing to our project. Notably, many participants (those familiar and unfamiliar with AI) contacted the researchers and reported enjoying or learning from the task, suggesting there was an "education quotient" or role of *participation as experience* [53]. Compared to "passive" participation in annotation tasks or pre-training datasets [33], our process is more active for participants because it foregrounds the opportunity to provide their feedback, opinions and preferences, not just labels. "Participatory" also signals our goal to have communities more involved in alignment fine-tuning of models and see PRISM as a first step demonstrating this need. These aims evoke notions of *participation as justice*—including more people at the table of LLM design and development but we note that participation is in reality thin, because while we seek their view, we cannot grant participants the power to change behaviours of deployed LLMs [131]. Even the etymological roots of participation centre on the notion of "sharing" [53] but there is no guarantee that the human workers upon whom the success of RLHF relies on, partake in any share of the profits from more usable or preferred LLM technologies. We release PRISM in the hope it moves the needle towards more inclusive and diverse research on human-AI interactions, emphasising the central role of those who contribute their time and voice to generating human feedback data. Ultimately, how these contributions have impact depends on those in power (industry labs, academics, policymakers), because "the experience of participation must include the sense not only of having spoken, but of having been heard" [p.18, 53].

B.10 Expanded Technical and Task Design Limitations

The curse of dimensionality (or intersectionality) Our findings suggest dialogue and model choice are driven somewhat by group affiliation and somewhat by idiosyncratic variance. However, PRISM contains a rich array of information on each participant with both structured and unstructured components. There are endless ways we could have divided the data or understood participant identity, and despite our best efforts to assess sensitivity to design choices, each alternative may have resulted in very different outcomes [120], and we are under-powered to test so many sparse combinations. Using less sparse groupings introduces biases—for example, focusing on region risks lumping together participants from particular geographies as "cultures" [82]. While we split out the UK and US to avoid these countries dominating their respective regions, there remain varying degrees of country-wise entropy in other regions-the Middle East has 94% individuals from Israel, and 100% of Non-US Northern Americans are Canadian (see App. H). Similarly, we use more aggregated ethnicity and religion groupings for statistical power, but amorphous and heterogeneous categories like "Other" have limited or flawed real-world meaning as "Other" contains, for example, both those who identify as Indigenous or First Peoples and as Middle Eastern or Arab. It is an exciting direction for future work to explore free-form characterisations of identity (e.g. the free-text profile or system string) or ex-post groupings of people's preferences [9], and examine how findings change when we break away from neatly-observed but essentialising demographic traits [133].

The confounding effect of many moving cogs in a conversation Beyond the complexities of intersectional identity and idiosyncratic variance of individuals within identity groups, other sources of variance in PRISM present a challenge for controlled experiments; particularly, the high-dimensionality of what exact topics each participant chooses to talk about, which models randomly get selected in-the-loop, and the stochasticity in their responses from a non-deterministic temperature. It is hard to pin down robust mechanisms of preference differences amongst individuals with so many sources of variation. We opted for choice of input prompt and conversation to be a free parameter in PRISM as a more naturalistic setting of LLM use and because we wanted to understand dialogue diversity among participants. We do empirically find some regions of fixed prompt-response pairs from individuals who self-select into asking the same prompts as other participants (see App. S.4).

Noisy signals and misaligned incentives Relatedly, our conclusions may be confounded by measurement invariance given our explicit focus on subjective, fluid and cardinal devices. This echos the economist's view, that it is foolish to rely too heavily on cardinal ratings over ordinal rankings to make interpersonal comparisons, or enforce *preference construction*, where intrinsic feelings are noisily-quantified on numeric scales. There are also issues of *preference falsification*: while participants are financially incentivised to participate, they may not honestly report their preferences over models. We cannot rule out the possibility that participants select a 'bad' model to lock in for the subsequent turns of conversation if it is more interesting (thus preferable in our narrow task confines) to talk to a more offensive or controversial model, or to try to 'jailbreak it' [112]. In hindsight, it may have been a smarter design choice to force participants to rank model responses, or to collect both ratings and rankings (notwithstanding decision fatigue), or make attempts to elicit more interpersonally comparable data via a willingness-to-pay monetary unit. Previous work also raises concerns over relying on human feedback as 'gold standard', for example whether participants can accurately rate factuality of an output, or are anchored on formatting and 'first impressions' (as we and Hosking et al. [134] both find). Preferences, especially at a fine-grained level like in PRISM, have high context-dependency [135], so we caution against taking the ratings as revealing some objective truth, instead staying firmly rooted in the subjective paradigm [15, 2].

Still the "tyranny of the (English-speaking) crowdworker" Much of AI, NLP and now RLHF is underpinned by crowdworker labour [136]. Despite our *aims* to include more diverse voices in LLM development processes, we avoid overstating *claims* on diversity. PRISM still only contains crowdworkers, who have significant sample biases [137]; can only be so "representative" given the relatively small sample sizes; must be digital natives given the platformed nature of the work; and possess different incentives for engagement [138]. Furthermore, while PRISM gains some dialectical diversity from different geographies of English, from varying speaker fluency, and from some contributions in other languages (1%, mainly Spanish), it is almost exclusively in English. Cultural diversity can only be measured so far without also accounting for linguistic diversity [61]. Furthermore, while we try to sample from many regions, our sample is still dominated by White Western participants, especially when considering cultural phylogeny [82], i.e., the non-independence of populations with shared history or migrations of peoples (for example, Australia vs UK vs Canada). We encourage future work prioritising human feedback collection in other languages to understand how models handle sociocultural and linguistic interactions [115].

The ever-changing stream of pre-aligned models When data collection began in mid-November, PRISM contained the top ranking models on publicly available leaderboards but new models have since emerged, including Gemini [139], Mixtral [140], Claude-3 [141], Command-R [142] and Llama-3 [143]. There is an incompatibility between the current pace of model releases and doing human participant research that requires lengthy processes of ethics approval, interface design, data processing and manual annotation. The expense and inconvenience of doing human research increases the attractiveness of simulating responses, usually with GPT-4 [108]. So, while PRISM does miss out on the newest players to enter the battle arena, we do provide carefully-sourced human data (including a survey which stands independently from the LLM conversations) combined with a wide distribution of model texts; so we hope the utility of the data persists in the coming years even as models change. We are still potentially limited when comparing open and closed-access models: while the former allows full transparency over system prompts, closed-access models can obscure additional instructions as hidden context. Including models from the same family allows comparisons by version or size, but introducing clones (models producing very similar outputs) can distort preference rankings [9]. PRISM is also limited by value-lock in [108]—the models are already tuned to cultural perspectives or alignment norms [34, 35], which precludes observing certain group preferences towards a wider set of behaviours [37, 144], and renders participants "thin" because they are "limited to existing designs with pre-existing purposes." [p.3, 25].

C PRISM Data Clause

C.1 Terms of Use

Purpose The Dataset is provided for the purpose of research and educational use in the field of natural language processing, conversational agents, social science and related areas; and can be used to develop or evaluate artificial intelligence, including Large Language Models (LLMs).

Usage Restrictions Users of the Dataset should adhere to the terms of use for a specific model when using its generated responses. This includes respecting any limitations or use case prohibitions set forth by the original model's creators or licensors.

Content Warning The Dataset contains raw conversations that may include content considered unsafe or offensive. Users must apply appropriate filtering and moderation measures when using this Dataset for training purposes to ensure the generated outputs align with ethical and safety standards.

No Endorsement of Content The conversations and data within this Dataset do not reflect the views or opinions of the Dataset creators, funders or any affiliated institutions. The dataset is provided as a neutral resource for research and should not be construed as endorsing any specific viewpoints.

No Deanonymisation The User agrees not to attempt to re-identify or de-anonymise any individuals or entities represented in the Dataset. This includes, but is not limited to, using any information within the Dataset or triangulating other data sources to infer personal identities or sensitive information.

Limitation of Liability The authors and funders of this Dataset will not be liable for any claims, damages, or other liabilities arising from the use of the dataset, including but not limited to the misuse, interpretation, or reliance on any data contained within.

C.2 Licence and Attribution

Human-written texts (including prompts) within the dataset are licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International License (CC-BY-4.0). Model responses are licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial 4.0 International License (CC-BY-NC-4.0). Use of model responses must abide by the original model provider licenses.

For proper attribution when using this dataset in any publications or research outputs, please cite with the DOI.

Suggested Citation: Kirk, H. R., Whitefield, A., Röttger, P., Bean, A., Margatina, K., Ciro, J., Mosquera, R., Bartolo, M., Williams, A., He, H., Vidgen, B., & Hale, S. A. (2024). The PRISM Alignment Dataset. https://doi.org/10.57967/hf/2113

C.3 Dataset Maintenance

As the authors and maintainers of this dataset, we commit to no further updates to the dataset following its initial release. The dataset is self-contained and does not rely on external links or content, ensuring its stability and usability over time without the need for ongoing maintenance.

C.4 Data Rights Compliance and Issue Reporting

We are committed to complying with data protection rights, including but not limited to regulations such as the General Data Protection Regulation (GDPR). If any individual included in the dataset wishes to have their data removed, we provide a straightforward process for issue reporting and resolution on our Github. Concerned parties are encouraged to contact the authors directly via the provided contact form link on the Github. Upon receiving a request, we will engage with the individual to verify their identity and proceed to remove the relevant entries from the dataset. We commit to addressing and resolving such requests within 30 days of verification.

D Informed Consent

This research was reviewed by, and received ethics clearance through, a subcommittee of the University of Oxford Central University Research Ethics Committee [OII_C1A_23_088]. The following text was displayed to all participants to collect informed consent.

Your Feedback on AI Language Models

We appreciate your interest in participating in this study. **The aim of this research is to understand people's preferences and perceptions regarding AI Language Model behaviours**, also referred to as Large Language Models (LLMs), Generative AI Language Models, AI ChatBots or Virtual Assistants. AI language models are computer programs designed to generate text. They can respond to questions or prompts by producing written responses. We want to learn more about how people like you use and perceive these AI language models.

Please first make sure you are using a laptop or desktop computer, and you are not using a mobile device. Our task is NOT compatible with mobile devices.

Please then read through this information before agreeing to participate (if you wish to).

You may ask any questions before deciding to take part by contacting the research team. The Principal Researcher is Hannah Rose Kirk, and the Principle Investigator is Dr Scott. A. Hale, who are both affiliated with the Oxford Internet Institute at the University of Oxford.

What does the task involve?

If you decide to participate, there are two stages.

In this stage, you will be asked to fill in a short survey about yourself and your thoughts on AI language models.

In the next stage, you will have conversations with AI language models by providing prompts and rating their responses using a user-friendly interface. The prompts can be on various topics, and you don't need any specific knowledge to participate. Your input will help us understand your preferences and opinions about how these AI language models work.

Both stages should take between 55-65 minutes. No background knowledge is required.

Please note that you will be interacting with an AI language model. The research team cannot directly control and are not responsible for the text generated by these models. There is a possibility that the models produce biased, inaccurate or harmful language. The risks to you as an individual are equivalent to those you would be exposed to if you use AI language models via interfaces like ChatGPT.

Do I have to take part?

No, participation is voluntary. If you do decide to take part, you may stop at any point for any reason before submitting your answers by closing the browser. However, we are only able to pay participants who complete the task. For demographic information, we have included a 'Prefer not to say' option for each set of questions should you prefer not to answer a particular question.

Can I withdraw my participation and data?

Yes, you may stop the study at any time. Please note that if you withdraw within a stage of the study you will not be paid for that stage or any subsequent incomplete stages, but you will be paid for any stages that you have already completed. You can withdraw your data from the study. The cut-off date for withdrawing your data is 14 days after you submitted the data. Please email members of the research team (see contact details below) within this 14-day window to withdraw your data from the study.

How will my data be used?

The data collected from your participation will be pseudo-anonymized (stored with a unique numeric ID) and stored securely. It will be used for research purposes, and your personal information will remain confidential. The data will be analysed to gain insights into diverse preferences and perceptions regarding AI language model behaviours. At the end of the study, the pseudo-anonymised data collected will be released publicly for future research. The findings of this study may be published in academic journals or presented at conferences, and the results will be written up for a DPhil degree. Your individual identity will not be disclosed at any point in data release or publication. We do not collect any personal, private identifying information, IP addresses or contact details. The data we will collect that could identify you will be some demographic information (gender, age, nationality, religion, etc.), and short self-written survey answers.

The responses you provide will be stored in a password-protected electronic file on University of Oxford secure servers and may be used in academic publications, conference presentations or reports for external organisations. We will release a clean, PII-checked and pseudo-anonymised form of the data on an open-access, public data repository. Raw research data will be stored for 3 years after publication or public release of the research. We would like to use the data in future studies, and to share data with other researchers (e.g. in online databases). Data will have identifying information removed before it is shared with other researchers or results are made public. The data that we collect from you may be transferred to, stored and/ or processed at a destination outside the UK and the European Economic Area. By submitting your personal data, you agree to this transfer, storing or processing.

Who has reviewed this research?

This research has been reviewed by, and received ethics clearance through, a subcommittee of the University of Oxford Central University Research Ethics Committee [OII_C1A_23_088].

Who do I contact if I have a concern or I wish to complain?

If you have a concern about any aspect of this research, please speak to Hannah Rose Kirk (hannah.kirk@oii.ox.ac.uk) or their supervisor Dr. Scott A. Hale (scott.hale@oii.ox.ac.uk), and we will do our best to answer your query. We will acknowledge your concern within 10 working days and give you an indication of how it will be dealt with. If you remain unhappy or wish to make a formal complaint, please contact the Chair of the Research Ethics Committee at the University of Oxford who will seek to resolve the matter as soon as possible: Social Sciences & Humanities Interdivisional Research Ethics Committee; Email: ethics@socsci.ox.ac.uk; Address: Research Services, University of Oxford, Boundary Brook House, Churchill Drive, Headington, Oxford OX3 7GB.

Please note that you may only participate in this survey if you are 18 years of age or over.

O I certify that I am 18 years of age or over

If you have read the information above and agree to participate with the understanding that the data (including any personal data) you submit will be processed accordingly, please tick the box below to start.

 \bigcirc Yes, I agree to take part

 Table 1: Identifiers of text instance types in PRISM.

Text Instance	Study Stage	user	convo l	turn f meraculon	within turn
self_description	Survey	\checkmark			
system_string	Survey	\checkmark			
user_prompt	Conversations		\checkmark	\checkmark	
model_response	Conversations		\checkmark	\checkmark	\checkmark
open_feedback	Conversations		\checkmark		

E Metadata Processing

For each text instance in PRISM, we attach three pieces of metadata: detected **language** flags, detected **private or personally identifiable information** (**PII**) flags, and detected **moderation** flags.

E.1 Structuring the Metadata

There are five types of text instances. Two appear in the survey (self_description, system_string) and have a 1:1 matching with each user (user_id). One appears at the conversation level (open_feedback) and has a 1:1 matching with each convo_id and a many:1 matching with each user_id because each participant has multiple conversations. Finally, the last two occur within each turn of a conversation, where for each single user_prompt there are multiple model responses (model_response). We structure the metadata so it can be merged uniquely, without duplication. We release one file, where each text instance is tied to its metadata via the identifying information shown in Tab. 1, and a column_id for matching whether the text is [system_string, self_description, user_prompt, model_response, open_feedback].

E.2 Automated Flagging

PII To identify whether a textual instance in our dataset contains personal and identifiable information (PII) we used the package scrubadub.¹¹ Specifically we used the function scrubadub.clean(text) which replaces the phone numbers and email addresses with anonymous IDs, if they are found in the input. We flag with 1 instances that are altered (i.e., PII was identified) and 0 those that remained unchanged.

Moderation To measure content moderation we use the OpenAI Moderation endpoint.¹² The API takes as an input a textual instance and outputs a json file with an overall boolean flag (flagged) whether there input potentially harmful (True), otherwise False. The API also returns a flag for a list of specific moderation categories that can be used to further filter and inspect the data. The categories are sexual, hate, harassment, self-harm, sexual/minors, hate/threatening, violence/graphic, self-harm/intent, self-harm/instructions, harassment/threatening and violence. Similar to the overall flag, for each category, the value is True if the model flags the corresponding category as violated, False otherwise. Finally, the API returns a dictionary of per-category scores that denote the model's confidence that the input violates the OpenAI's policy for the category. The value is between 0 and 1, where higher values denote higher confidence.

Language Detection To detect the language of each text instance in our dataset we used the LangID codebase.¹³ LangID is a popular python package that efficiently detects the language of an input and currently supports 97 languages. Specifically, we use the langid.classify(text) function and store a string for the detected language.

¹¹https://scrubadub.readthedocs.io/en/stable/

¹²https://platform.openai.com/docs/guides/moderation

¹³https://github.com/saffsd/langid.py
E.3 Manual Review

The overall proportions of texts flagged for PII, Non-English or Moderation is low (see Tab. 2). However, when inspecting the few positive flags, many were false positives, especially on lang-detect and PII. While a false positive on language may be relatively inconsequential, any automated flags of PII are concerning. Accordingly, we manually annotate any instances where pii_flag==True (n = 167) for participant-written text. We find that none of them actually contain PII.¹⁴

Table 2: Meta-Data Summary. For each metadata category (language, PII and moderation), we show N(%) for the dataset as a whole (*Overall*) and broken down by each type of text instance in PRISM.

Category	Is English	Contains PII	Manually-Checked PII	Is Moderation Flagged	Total Instances
Overall	105,229 (98.8%)	1,111 (1.0%)	NA	634 (0.6%)	106,554 (100.0%)
user_prompt	26,545 (97.7%)	66 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	454 (1.7%)	27,172 (100.0%)
model_response	67,715 (99.0%)	944 (1.4%)	NA	162 (0.2%)	68,371 (100.0%)
self_description	1,496 (99.7%)	10 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (0.5%)	1,500 (100.0%)
system_string	1,493 (99.5%)	16 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1,500 (100.0%)
open_feedback	7,980 (99.6%)	75 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (0.1%)	8,011 (100.0%)

Table	3: 1	Breakdo	own of	flags fron	n th	1e Open	AI Mo	oderati	on API.	We	show	counts	and	percen	tages
where	the to	ext was	flagged	(==True),	as	well as	total co	unts.	Human-w	ritte	n text	include	s us	er_pro	ompt,
self_	desc	ription	ı, syst	tem_stri	ıg,	open_f	eedbac	ck; Mo	del-writte	n tex	t is or	ıly mode	l_re	espons	e.

	Huma	n-written	Model	-written
	Ν	(%)	Ν	(%)
sexual	21	0.05%	11	0.02%
hate	154	0.40%	36	0.05%
harassment	387	1.01%	127	0.19%
self-harm	24	0.06%	8	0.01%
sexual/minors	4	0.01%	4	0.01%
hate/threatening	17	0.04%	2	0.00%
self-harm/intent	26	0.07%	5	0.01%
self-harm/instructions	13	0.03%	8	0.01%
harassment/threatening	33	0.09%	7	0.01%
violence	52	0.14%	13	0.02%
Total	38,183	100.00%	68,371	100.00%

Table 4: Breakdown of languages detected by LangID. We show the top-10 detected languages, then other and total counts. Human-written text includes user_prompt, self_description, system_string, open_feedback; Model-written text is only model_response.

	Hu	ıman-writt	en	Model-written				
	Language	Ν	(%)	Language	Ν	(%)		
1	en	37,514	98.25%	en	67,715	99.04%		
2	es	175	0.46%	es	236	0.35%		
3	fr	71	0.19%	de	67	0.10%		
4	it	70	0.18%	fr	63	0.09%		
5	de	60	0.16%	la	43	0.06%		
6	nl	42	0.11%	nl	37	0.05%		
7	pt	41	0.11%	it	29	0.04%		
8	pl	34	0.09%	sl	19	0.03%		
9	da	24	0.06%	hu	15	0.02%		
10	ro	13	0.03%	SV	14	0.02%		
	Other	139	0.36%	Other	133	0.19%		
	Total	38,183	100.00%	Total	68,371	100.00%		

¹⁴If any of these human-written prompts had been a true positive, we would have manually checked the associated model responses too.

F Annotating Ethnicity, Religion and Gender

We ask people to describe their ethnic and religious affiliations in their own words because for a global survey, there are no immediately obvious preset categories. In the survey data, we release this original self-description ({ethnicity, religion}_self_described). However, there are 264 unique strings for ethnicity, and 137 unique strings for religion. For some analysis, it is valuable to have aggregate groupings. To attain this grouping, we first used gpt-4-turbo to categorise the strings, but found some errors and essentialising generalisations, for example, if someone answered with a nationality not an ethnic group like *american*, gpt would return *white*.¹⁵

Accordingly, we used a second round of manual human annotation to verify these automated labels. Two annotators (authors of the paper) first made independent judgements then discussed any disagreements. For ethnicity, some participants also had answered a Prolific screening question on their simplified ethnicity, though we did not have this information for all participants as it was not mandatory. We thus annotate all unique combinations of the self-described string, and the Prolific ethnicity information (n = 343). In ambiguous cases (e.g. the aforementioned *american* response), we relied on this additional ethnicity information, and in its absence, defaulted to a *Prefer not to say* response. For religion, we do not have any additional information provided by the Prolific pre-screening questionnaire, so verification decisions were made on the basis of the self-describe string alone. The annotators agreed on 94% of ethnicity cases (discussing and resolving the remaining 20); and 96% of religion cases (discussing and resolving the remaining 5).

We highlight two general findings from our disagreements which may be of interest to people analysing or categorising our data in the future. Firstly, ethnicity and nationality are complex. Take for example the UK census, where Chinese, Banglaeshi, Indian and Pakistani are all listed as subcategories of the Asian ethnic group.¹⁶ Ethnicity is a multi-faceted term which can include nationality, language group, skin colour, religion, among other characteristics [145]. Studies have shown that survey participants can interpret the term ethnic group through a variety of subjective lens [146, 147]. During annotation, we tried to gather information on whether group terms commonly refer to an ethnic group, but some subjectivity and naivety are inevitable; so, we encourage future researchers to carefully consider their own categorisations depending on the question at hand. Secondly, the belonging and believing aspects of religion intersect [148, 149], and it is not immediately clear how to categorise an individual that culturally affiliates with religion but simultaneously identities as an atheist or non-believer. Studies have revealed that the belonging and believing axis of religion are important for conditioning behaviours such as trust, pro-socality and altruism [150–152]. In general, we annotated a mention of a religion as assigned to that religion (not distinguishing between the belonging and believing channels) but it remains to be seen whether one axis is more salient for values and opinions towards AI systems.

Note for gender, we provided a standard multiple choice question with options: *Female, Male, Non-binary / third gender, Prefer not to say* and *Prefer to self-describe*. Only 3 individuals opted to self-describe, which we then annotated and only assimilated in very clear cut cases,¹⁷ else we grouped it as *Prefer not to say* to avoid over-riding a participant's self-identification.

G Participant Demographics

We present full demographic breakdowns in Tab. 5. We also compare the breakdowns in PRISM to some early human feedback datasets which provide demographic information (Tab. 6).

¹⁵As an aside, these types of baked-in priors are a good example of why using LLMs as a surrogate for human annotators may introduce downstream biases [108].

¹⁶See the fact sheet at ethnicity-facts-figures.service.gov.uk.

¹⁷For example, one participant responded with "i dont expect this wokery from intelligent people. you want to know which of the 2 possible genders i am male.", which we assign as *Male*.

Table 5: **Full Demographics Breakdowns.** Counts and percentages of participants by standard demographic variables. Overall, PRISM utilises a large and demographically-diverse sample, especially compared to some previous human feedback datasets (see Tab. 6); but it still generally skews towards young, white and educated populations. *For ethnicity and religion, see details in App. F.

Total Participants	1,500	100
With conversations	1,396	93.1 %
Just survey	104	6.9 %
Age		
25-34 years old	454	30.3 %
18-24 years old	297	19.8 %
35-44 years old	237	15.8 %
45-54 years old	208	13.9 %
55-64 years old	197	13.1 %
65+ years old	106	7.1 %
Prefer not to say	1	0.1 %
Gender		
Male	757	50.5 %
Female	718	47.9%
Non-binary / third gender	21	14%
Prefer not to say	21 4	
Self-Reported Ethnicity*		
	0.60	
White	969	64.6 %
Black / African	122	8.1%
Hispanic / Latino	121	8.1%
Asian	95	0.3 %
Mixed	08	4.5 %
Indigeneus / Eisst Deeples	14	0.9 %
Other	0	1.1.0%
Diner Prefer not to say	17	5 7 %
Solf Deported Deligion*	80	5.1 /0
Sen-Reported Kengion*		
Non-religious	762	50.8 %
Christian	487	32.5 %
Agnostic	71	4.7 %
Jewish	42	2.8 %
Muslim	31	2.1 %
Spiritual	18	1.2 %
Buddhist	12	0.8 %
Folk religion	6	0.4 %
Hindu	5	
Sikh	3	0.2 %
Other	4	
Prefer not to say	59	3.9 %
Employment Status		
Working full-time	712	47.5 %
Working part-time	265	17.7 %
Student	191	12.7 %
Unemployed, seeking work	113	7.5 %
Retired	104	6.9 %
Homemaker / Stay-at-home parent	46	3.1 %
Unemployed, not seeking work	46	3.1 %
Prefer not to say	23	1.5 %
		Continued on next page

Table 5: Full Demographics Breakdowns. Counts and percentages of participants by standard demographic variables. Overall, PRISM utilises a large and demographically-diverse sample, especially compared to some previous human feedback datasets (see Tab. 6); but it still generally skews towards young, white and educated populations. *For ethnicity and religion, see details in App. F.

Education		
University Bachelors Degree	637	42.5 %
Graduate / Professional degree	241	16.1 %
Some University but no degree	236	15.7 %
Completed Secondary School	209	13.9 %
Vocational	125	8.3 %
Some Secondary	24	1.6 %
Completed Primary School	16	1.1 %
Some Primary	3	0.2 %
Prefer not to say	9	0.6 %
Martial Status		
Never been married	870	58.0 %
Married	463	30.9 %
Divorced / Separated	123	8.2 %
Widowed	21	1.4 %
Prefer not to say	23	1.5 %
English Proficiency		
Native speaker	886	59.1 %
Fluent	405	27.0 %
Advanced	160	10.7 %
Intermediate	42	2.8 %
Basic	7	0.5 %
Regions		
US	338	22.5 %
Europe	313	20.9 %
UK	292	19.5 %
Latin America and the Caribbean	146	9.7 %
Australia and New Zealand	129	8.6 %
Africa	118	7.9 %
Asia	60	4.0 %
Northern America	50	3.3 %
Middle East	50	3.3 %
Oceania	1	0.1 %
Prefer not to say	3	0.2 %

Category	Bai et al	Ouvang et al	Glaese et al	Ganguli et al	Stiennon et al	Ours
The LD and a second seco		ouyung et un	Gluese et ul.		. Stielinon et a	1.500
Total Participants	28‡	40	500	324	21	1,500
Demographic Respondents	\$ 28	19	535	115	21	1,500
Gender						
Male	53.6 %	47.4 %	45.0 %	47.0 %	38.1 %	50.5 %
Female	46.4 %	42.1 %	54.0 %	52.2 %	61.9 %	47.9 %
Non-binary	0.0~%	5.3 %	1.0 %	0.9 %	0.0~%	1.4 %
Prefer not to say/Other	0.0~%	5.3 %	0.0~%	0.0~%	0.0~%	0.3 %
Sexual Orientation						
Heterosexual	89.3 %	-	84.0 %	81.7 %	-	-
Lesbian or Gay	7.1 %	-	5.0 %	4.3 %	-	-
Bisexual	0.0~%	-	9.0 %	12.2 %	-	-
Uncertain	3.6 %	-	-	0.9 %	-	-
Prefer not to say/Other	0.0~%	-	2.0 %	0.9 %	-	-
Age					†	-
18-24	7.1 %	26.3 %	11.0 %	0.0 %	-	19.8 %
25-34	39.3 %	47.4 %	37.0 %	25.2 %	42.9 %	30.3 %
35-44	42.9 %	10.5 %	24.0 %	33.9 %	23.8 %	15.8 %
45-54	10.7 %	10.5 %	16.0 %	23.5 %	23.8 %	13.9 %
55-64	0.0~%	5.3 %	9.0 %	13.9 %	9.5 %	13.1 %
65+	0.0~%	0.0~%	3.0 %	1.7 %	0.0~%	7.1 %
Prefer not to say	0.0~%	-	-	1.7 %	-	0.1 %
Ethnicity						
White/Caucasian	67.9 %	31.6 %	81.0 %	81.7 %	42.9 %	64.6 %
Asian	10.7 %	57.9 %	8.0 %	2.6 %	28.6 %	6.3 %
Black/African descent	3.6 %	10.5 %	4.0 %	8.7 %	-	8.1 %
Hispanic/Latino	3.6 %	15.8 %	1.0 %	0.9 %	4.8 %	8.1 %
Native American	0.0~%	0.0~%	0.0~%	2.6 %	9.6 %	0.5 %
Middle Eastern	0.0~%	0.0~%	1.0 %	0.9 %	4.8 %	0.9 %
Prefer not to say/Other	14.3 %	-	5.0 %	2.6 %	9.6 %	11.5 %
Education						
No University Degree	17.9 %	10.5 %	0.0 %	34.8 %	14.3 %	40.8 %
Undergraduate Degree	57.1 %	52.6 %	66.0 %	53.9 %	57.1 %	42.5 %
Graduate Degree	14.3 %	36.8 %	34.0 %	10.4 %	28.1 %	16.1 %
Prefer not to say/Other	10.7 %	-	-	0.9 %	-	0.6 %

Table 6: Demographic data compared to prior work. Comparisons of PRISM to early and widely-known RLHE studies using human feedback for language models. See § 4 for more current datasets

[†]Age group values for Stiennon et al. are reported for ten-year age groups starting from 20-29. We have placed the values in the row where the top end of these groups would appear to align with groups reported by the majority of studies.

‡ Bai et al. provide two reports of demographic data. We use the one corresponding to the participants who contributed more than 80% of the total feedback.

Table	e 7: Geogi	aphic data cor	npared to prie	or work.	Participant	countries	of residence in	n Prism	compared to
early	and widely	y-known RLHF	studies using	human fe	edback for	language	models.		

Category	Bai et al.	Ouyang et al.	Glaese et al.	Ganguli et al.	Stiennon et al.	Ours
United States	100 %	17 %	0 %	100 %	60 %	26 %
United Kingdom	0 %	0 %	100 %	0 %	7 %	23 %
Philippines	0 %	22 %	0 %	0 %	7 %	0 %
Bangladesh	0 %	22 %	0 %	0 %	0 %	0 %
All Others	0 %	39 %†	0 %	0 %	27 %‡	51 %*

[†]One resident each from Albania, Brazil, Canada, Columbia, India, Uruguay, and Zimbabwe

[‡] One resident each from South Africa, Serbia, Turkey, India *See Tab. 8 for our breakdowns.

H Participant Geographies

We present full geographic breakdowns in Tab. 8. Fig. 6 is an enlarged version from Fig. 1. We compare geographic data to prior work in Tab. 7. For regional classifications, we use the UN definitions.¹⁸ We also throughout the main paper use location_special_region, which splits out the UK and the US. Regional breakdowns by birth country are shown in Fig. 7.



Figure 6: Geographic distribution of PRISM participants by birth country. Our sampling aims were for breath (coverage across UN global regions) and depth (representative demographic coverage within UK and US samples).

	Count	ry of Birth	Coun	try of Residence
United States	338	22.5 %	386	25.7 %
United Kingdom	292	19.5 %	340	22.7 %
South Africa	91	6.1 %	86	5.7 %
Mexico	69	4.6 %	67	4.5 %
Australia	65	4.3 %	72	4.8 %
New Zealand	64	4.3 %	77	5.1 %
Chile	63	4.2 %	65	4.3 %
Canada	50	3.3 %	54	3.6 %
Israel	47	3.1 %	61	4.1 %
Nigeria	19	1.3 %	0	0.0 %
Spain	19	1.3 %	18	1.2 %
Germany	17	1.1 %	13	0.9 %
Belgium	17	1.1 %	17	1.1 %
Hungary	17	1.1 %	16	1.1 %
Poland	17	1.1 %	14	0.9 %
Ireland	17	1.1 %	15	1.0 %
Latvia	16	1.1 %	14	0.9 %
Denmark	15	1.0 %	15	1.0 %
Czechia	15	1.0 %	14	0.9 %
Norway	15	1.0 %	15	1.0 %
France	14	0.9 %	12	0.8 %
Italy	14	0.9 %	13	0.9 %
Greece	14	0.9 %	13	0.9 %
Switzerland	14	0.9 %	14	0.9 %
				Continued on next page

Table 8: Full Geographic Breakdowns. We collect country of birth and current country of residence. PRISM contains participants born in 75 different countries, residing in 38 different countries.

¹⁸https://population.un.org/wpp/DefinitionOfRegions

	C	ountry of Birth	Cou	ntry of Residence
Finland	12	0.8 %	13	0.9 %
Estonia	11	0.7 %	10	0.7 %
Austria	11	0.7 %	10	0.7 %
Slovenia	10	0.7 %	10	0.7 %
Netherlands	9	0.6 %	8	0.5 %
India	9	0.6 %	0	0.0 %
Japan	9	0.6 %	11	0.7 %
Korea, Republic of	9	0.6 %	7	0.5 %
Portugal	8	0.5 %	7	0.5 %
Romania	7	0.5 %	0	0.0 %
Philippines	7	0.5 %	0	0.0 %
Sweden	7	0.5 %	6	0.4 %
Russian Federation	6	0.4 %	0	0.0 %
Ukraine	4	0.3 %	0	0.0 %
Bangladesh	4	0.3 %	0	0.0 %
China	4	0.3 %	0	0.0 %
Hong Kong	3	0.2 %	0	0.0 %
Pakistan	3	0.2 %	0	0.0 %
Ghana	3	0.2 %	0	0.0 %
Dominican Republic	3	0.2 %	0	0.0 %
Venezuela, Bolivarian Republic of	3	0.2 %	0	0.0 %
Indonesia	3	0.2 %	0	0.0 %
Viet Nam	2	0.1 %	0	0.0 %
Sri Lanka	2	0.1 %	0	0.0 %
Turkey	2	0.1 %	0	0.0 %
Argentina	2	0.1 %	0	0.0 %
Kazakhstan	2	0.1 %	0	0.0 %
Slovakia	1	0.1 %	0	0.0 %
Sudan	1	0.1 %	0	0.0 %
Tonga	1	0.1 %	0	0.0 %
Afghanistan	1	0.1 %	0	0.0 %
Nepal	1	0.1 %	0	0.0 %
Honduras	1	0.1 %	0	0.0 %
Belarus	1	0.1 %	0	0.0 %
Bosnia and Herzegovina	1	0.1 %	0	0.0 %
Brazil	1	0.1 %	0	0.0 %
Bulgaria	1	0.1 %	0	0.0 %
Colombia	1	0.1 %	0	0.0 %
Cuba	1	0.1 %	0	0.0 %
Côte d'Ivoire	1	0.1 %	0	0.0 %
Malaysia	1	0.1 %	0	0.0 %
Guyana	1	0.1 %	0	0.0 %
Iceland	1	0.1 %	1	0.1 %
Jamaica	1	0.1 %	0	0.0 %
Kenya	1	0.1 %	0	0.0 %
Kuwait	1	0.1 %	0	0.0 %
Litnuania	1	0.1 %	0	0.0 %
Luxembourg	1	0.1 %	2	0.1 %
Malawi	1	0.1 %	0	0.0 %
	1	0.1 %	0	0.0 %
Ianzania, United Republic of	0	0.0 %	1	0.1 %
	0	0.0 %	1	0.1 %
Oruguay	0	0.0 %	1	0.1 %
Prejer not to say	3	0.2 %	1	0.1 %

Table 8: **Full Geographic Breakdowns.** We collect country of birth and current country of residence. PRISM contains participants born in 75 different countries, residing in 38 different countries.



Figure 7: Skewed regional entropy in PRISM. The hierarchical tree diagram uses participant birth location, mapping (i) special location (splitting out the US and UK), which is used in the main paper, (ii) UN-defined subregions, and (iii) ISO country codes. There is an over-representation of UK and US participants due to the census samples. In most regions besides Europe, participation is dominated by one or two birth countries. The two small vertical boxes are Prefer not to say (in red), and Oceania (in navy). *Note:* 88% of PRISM participants are born and currently reside in the same country.

I Participant LLM Usage and Familiarity

We present breakdowns on experience with LLMs in Tab. 9. We did not require participants to be familiar with LLMs so provide the following primer:

This research is about Artificial Intelligence (AI) Language Models.

These models are also sometimes referred to as Generative AI, Large Language Models (LLMs), Conversational Agents, AI Chat Bots or Virtual Assistants.

They are advanced computer programs that can understand and generate human-like text. These models learn from large amounts of text data on the internet to generate their responses.

One example you might have heard is ChatGPT, where people can have a conversation with an AI language model via an internet website.

Table 9: Survey of Participants' LLM Usage: The majority of participants have used LLMs directly (via a dedicated chat interface) and indirectly (embedded in products or services). Note only participants who answered *Yes* to LLM Direct Use or LLM Indirect Use (n = 1253, 84%) are shown LLM Freq of Use and LLM Use Cases. For Use Cases, we show the % of these participants who selected each use case (can be multiple so $\sum \neq 1$). Exact question phrasing is reported in the survey codebook (App. V.1).

LLM Direct Use			
Yes	1,162	, ,	77.5 %
No	259	17.3 %	
Unsure	79	5.3 %	
LLM Indirect Use			
Yes	1,104	7.	3.6 %
No	215	14.3 %	
Unsure	181	12.1 %	
LLM Familiarity			
Somewhat familiar	920	61.3 9	70
Very familiar	424	28.3 %	
Not familiar at all	156	10.4 %	
LLM Frequency of Use			
Once per month	374	24.9 %	
Every week	316	21.1 %	
More than once a month	291	19.4 %	
Less than one a year	162	10.8 %	
Every day	110	7.3 %	
Not shown question	247	16.5 %	
LLM Use Cases			
Research : Fact-checking or gaining overviews on specific topics.	617	49.2 %	
Professional Work : Assisting in drafting, editing, or brainstorming content for work.	469	37.4 %	
Creative Writing : Generating story ideas, dialogues, poems or other writing prompts.	392	31.3 %	
Technical or Programming Help : Seeking programming guidance, code generation, software recommendations, or debugging assistance.	337	26.9 %	
Lifestyle and Hobbies: Looking for recipes, craft ideas, home decoration tips, or hobby-related information.	310	24.7 %	
Homework Assistance : Getting help with school or university assignments.	286	22.8 %	
Personal Recommendations : Seeking book, music or movie recommendations.	266	21.2 %	
		Continued on new	ct page

Table 9: Survey of Participants' LLM Usage: The majority of participants have used LLMs directly (via a dedicated chat interface) and indirectly (embedded in products or services). Note only participants who answered *Yes* to LLM Direct Use or LLM Indirect Use (n = 1253, 84%) are shown LLM Freq of Use and LLM Use Cases. For Use Cases, we show the % of these participants who selected each use case (can be multiple so $\sum \neq 1$). Exact question phrasing is reported in the survey codebook (App. V.1).

Casual Conversation : Engaging in small talk, casual chats, or joke generation.	262 20.9 %
Language Learning : Using it as a tool for language practice or translation.	229 18.3 %
Source Suggestions : Creating or finding bibliographies, information sources or reading lists.	217 17.3 %
Daily Productivity : Setting reminders, making to-do lists, or productivity tips.	216 17.2 %
Historical or News Insight : Getting summaries or background on historical events or news and current affairs.	183 14.6 %
Well-being Guidance : Seeking general exercise routines, wellness or meditation tips.	159 12.7 %
Games: Playing text-based games, generating riddles or puzzles.	143 11.4 %
Travel Guidance : Getting destination recommendations, planning holidays, or cultural etiquette tips.	133 10.6 %
Medical Guidance : Seeking health-related advice or medical guidance.	130 10.4 %
Financial Guidance : Asking about financial concepts or general investing ideas.	107 8.5 %
Relationship Advice: Seeking general self-help or relationship advice for family, friends or partners.	98 7.8 %
Other	124 9.9 %

I.1 Other Identified Usecases

In addition to the usecases in Tab. 9, 122 participants used the "Other" option to add a usecase in their own words. Many of these just add more specific details to the pre-provided categories. In addition, there were a few interesting themes:

- **Customer Service:** Many of the participants noted having interacted with LLMs in customer support chats, often with negative sentiment ("Usually forced to interact with chatbots to get something done", "Customer service bots I cannot avoid", "Insurance companies direct you to chatbots, usually useless").
- **Prolific and Other Online Surveys:** One of the more common (and potentially concerning) answers mentioned research participation e.g. "Studies like this one", "Doing Prolific tests", but it may be that they mean AI is the subject of the study: "AI research subject on research platforms Prolific, others." or "It's sometimes required as part of a survey on Prolific." We encourage future work on whether there is noticeable difference in these participants' answers elsewhere in our task.
- AI Understanding or Testing: A few participants mentioned "Trying to gain an understanding into AI and its capabilities" or "Gauging progress/viability of AI models". Many others indicated curiosity or exploratory use e.g. "Just to test it out and see what it's all about" or "Casual interest in the new technology".
- **Professional or Job Tasks:** Participants added details on professional usecases like resume help, interview prep, CV writing, HR-tasks, Excel help, or emails.
- **Creative** (**Multimodal**) **Use-cases:** Participants gave additional detail like writing YouTube scripts, generating gift card text or designing characters for games as well as multimodal creative outputs like generating drawings or images.
- Domain-Specific Usecases: Medical, Financial and Educational usecases are all mentioned.

J Screening and Recruitment Process

We recruit workers via Prolific (https://www.prolific.com/). We apply two initial screening criteria: (i) participants must be fluent in English because PRISM targets monolingual models and language data, and (ii) participants must have been born and reside in the same country to avoid biasing our sample towards expats living abroad. There is a skewed country-wise distribution of active workers who meet this criteria (see Tab. 10). For example, of the 21,084 workers in Europe (passing screening), 17% are Portuguese, 15% German and 14% Polish; and all 6,584 workers in Africa are located in South Africa. To account for this, we set up country-specific studies in each country with at least one eligible worker, balance study spots across regions, and ensure no single country has more than 100 open spots (apart from the Rep Samples in the UK and US). We collected information on country of birth and country of current residence during our survey (separate to workers' stored Prolific details), and find that 179 participant (12%) have different birth and reside countries. We do not exclude these individuals from our sample.

Table 10: Summary of Recruitment Studies We present study-wise breakdowns (n = 33). Each study was created based on the constraints of Prolific's pool of workers. We show here *all* the countries with at least 1 fluent English speaker, and the counts for fluent English Speakers who were born and currently reside in that same country. We show the whether each study was screened for a special representative sample (**Rep Sample**) or if it was balanced on participant gender (**Gender Bal**). In some cases, there were too few active participants per country to balance by gender without comprising participant privacy. We also show when the first batch was launched (all dates are in 2023) and approximate cost (at £9 per hour per participant).

	Rep	Gender	Launched	Арр	oroved	Prolifie	c Fluent E	nglish Sp	oeakers	Cost
Study	Sample	Bal	(2023)	Subn	nissions	(A	.11)	(Born=	Reside)	(£)
Total	2	25	-	1,500		111,572		100,585		14,850.00
US	1	×	27-11	386	25.7 %	38,114	34.2 %	36,205	36.0 %	3,821.40
UK	1	×	27-11	341	22.7 %	37,408	33.5 %	33,678	33.5 %	3,375.90
South Africa	X	1	22-11	88	5.9 %	7,061	6.3 %	6,584	6.5 %	871.20
New Zealand	X	1	24-11	77	5.1 %	511	0.5 %	389	0.4~%	762.30
Australia	X	1	24-11	71	4.7 %	1,968	1.8 %	1,550	1.5 %	702.90
Mexico	X	1	24-11	69	4.6 %	2,021	1.8 %	1,943	1.9 %	683.10
Chile	X	1	23-11	65	4.3 %	455	0.4~%	416	0.4~%	643.50
Israel	X	X	25-11	61	4.1 %	310	0.3 %	272	0.3 %	603.90
Canada	X	1	22-11	54	3.6 %	3,687	3.3 %	3,031	3.0 %	534.60
Asia	X	X	24-11	18	1.2 %	196	0.2 %	32	0.0~%	178.20
Spain	X	1	23-11	18	1.2 %	1,252	1.1~%	942	0.9 %	178.20
Belgium	X	1	23-11	17	1.1 %	376	0.3 %	281	0.3 %	168.30
Hungary	X	1	24-11	16	1.1 %	537	0.5 %	456	0.5 %	158.40
Ireland	X	1	23-11	15	1.0 %	640	0.6~%	502	0.5 %	148.50
Denmark	X	X	23-11	15	1.0 %	119	0.1~%	65	0.1~%	148.50
Norway	X	X	23-11	15	1.0 %	91	0.1~%	59	0.1~%	148.50
Switzerland	X	1	23-11	14	0.9 %	205	0.2 %	104	0.1~%	138.60
Poland	X	1	23-11	14	0.9 %	2,975	2.7 %	2,850	2.8 %	138.60
Czech Republic	× ×	1	24-11	14	0.9 %	238	0.2 %	229	0.2 %	138.60
Latvia	X	1	23-11	14	0.9 %	173	0.2 %	162	0.2 %	138.60
Greece	X	1	24-11	14	0.9 %	809	0.7 %	747	0.7~%	138.60
Finland	X	1	23-11	13	0.9 %	152	0.1 %	117	0.1 %	128.70
Germany	X	1	24-11	13	0.9 %	3,152	2.8 %	2,295	2.3 %	128.70
Italy	X	1	24-11	12	0.8~%	2,037	1.8~%	1,857	1.8~%	118.80
France	X	1	24-11	12	0.8~%	957	0.9 %	681	0.7~%	118.80
Slovenia	X	1	24-11	10	0.7~%	232	0.2 %	220	0.2 %	99.00
Austria	X	1	24-11	10	0.7 %	231	0.2 %	156	0.2 %	99.00
Estonia	X	1	24-11	10	0.7 %	251	0.2 %	237	0.2 %	99.00
Netherlands	×	1	24-11	8	0.5 %	1,460	1.3 %	1,028	1.0~%	79.20
Portugal	X	1	24-11	7	0.5 %	3,649	3.3 %	3,284	3.3 %	69.30
Sweden	X	1	24-11	6	0.4 %	274	0.2 %	196	0.2 %	59.40
Luxembourg	X	X	23-11	2	0.1 %	15	0.0~%	6	0.0~%	19.80
Iceland	X	×	23-11	1	0.1 %	16	0.0~%	11	0.0~%	9.90

K Conversation Type Rebalancing

Our task instructions specified that participants should complete six conversations in total, two of each type. In reality, some participants deviated from this quota. This could be due to (i) misunderstanding of instructions, (ii) technical issues, or (iii) losing count, as while we included a counter of the total number of conversations on the interface (see App. Q), we did not include per conversation type breakdowns. To mitigate variation on conversation type selection, we create a balanced subset of PRISM. First, we filter to all participants who had at least one of each conversation type. Then we take the maximum number of total conversations (either n = 3 or n = 6) so that there are equal numbers of each type. This results in 6, 669 conversations (84% of all conversations), from 1246 participants (83% of all participants). We release this flag included_in_balanced_subset if future researchers want to use the same set of conversations. We make sure this flag intersects with the census rebalancing flags (see App. L) so no further data is lost when both subsets are needed.

L Census Rebalancing

Obstacles to representativeness We use the representative sample offered from Prolific [153]. However, there are several reasons why these samples may not be fully representative. First, our sampling process was affected internally due to cyberattacks disrupting some participants' workflows. These participants returned to the task after their spots had 'timed-out', and were re-filled by other same demographic individuals. Second, Prolific provides a sample breakdown in-line with a *simplified* census but do not match *intersectional* proportions to census data. Third, if a sample spot is taking too long to fill (e.g. 65+ years), Prolific will reallocate these spots to different demographics. There are of course wider stumbling blocks from crowdworkers skewing towards younger, more educated, and digitally-active populations. We original set up 300 spots for each of the representative samples, but ended up with 386 approved participants in the UK sample (UK-REP), and 341 in the US (US-REP).¹⁹

Is our original sample representative? We compare our sample breakdowns to recent census data.²⁰ For each of US-REP and UK-REP, we remove participants who did not give demographic details (*Prefer not to say*) and those reporting non-binary gender (which is not accounted for in census data). We subset to individuals also appearing in the balanced conversation subset to mitigate further data loss (see App. K). Remaining participants are considered *eligible*: 283 participants for the UK, and 297 for the US. We map PRISM and census data into shared age, ethnicity and gender buckets. We then cross-tabulate what proportion is expected to appear in each age, gender and ethnicity intersection from the census data, and what percentage of participants we actually observed in our sample.²¹ Fig. 8 shows the original UK sample is relatively census-balanced, especially if the 55-64 and 65+ age groups are combined (over-representation of white individuals in the former, offsets the under-representation in the latter). The US sample is skewed towards white, middle-aged individuals, with too few in the "Other" category (in our data corresponding to Other, as well as Hispanic, Indigenous/First Peoples or Middle Eastern / Arab combined).

Can we make our sample more representative? We aim to resample 300 participants according to census proportions but with two remaining caveats: 300 is a still a very small sample—it is impossible to sample 0.83 Black women who are 18-24 years of age; and we are limited by the data we already have—there are no Asian Women of 45-54 years, so we cannot add them retrospectively. We iterate through the expected proportions of each intersection, try to sample that exact number of in-group individuals, otherwise adding all individuals if there are too few to fill the spots. After rebalancing, the sample drops to 243 participants for the UK and 230 for the US. We improve upon, but do not fully resolve, representativeness. For both samples, the differences are now within ~7pp, which over 230-240 individuals is ~10-15 people incorrectly allocated. The rebalanced UK sample still suffers from a deficit of older people (65+), a common concern with crowdworker populations; and the rebalanced

¹⁹There are more than the initial 300 spots due to participants returning to our interface to finish their conversations after their place had 'timed-out' and been refilled. We still paid and included these participants.

²⁰For the UK, we examine age, ethnicity and gender from the 2021 data provided by the Office of National Statistics (see ons.gov.uk). For the US, we download and combine each ethnicity-specific table from the 2022 data provided by US Census Bureau (see data.census.gov.).

²¹For the US, we combine "Other" with "Hispanic" because over 91% of the "Other" census category are Hispanic individuals. See census.gov/library/stories/2023/10/2020-census-dhc-a-some-other-race-population.

US sample still has an over-representation of White participants and under-representation of Other participants. There is a trade-off because increasing representativeness on these observed census characteristics reduces sample size, thus worsening representation on unobserved characteristics. There is still lots of headroom for future work to improve, especially by increasing sample sizes and ensuring other characteristics are controlled for, such as political affiliation, education or income.



(d) US (After Rebalancing): There are 230 participants in the rebalanced US sample.

Figure 8: **Before and after census-rebalancing.** We show the difference in observed and expected proportions (PRISM *minus* Census). Bars to the *right* of the centre line are groups *over-represented* in PRISM relative to the census. The UK census population has 47,204,870 adults. The US census has 298,477,760 adults. The sample size for before and after rebalancing is reported above. *A participant is *eligible* if they have completed a equal number of conversations for each conversation type (see App. K).

M Text and N-Gram Analysis

There are 5 core types of free text instance in PRISM. We present a summary of count and length distributions in Tab. 11. For all text instances, we show top N-grams. Additionally, for the self-written system strings (constitutions), self-written profiles and open-feedback, we extract the most frequent adjectives.²² not counting adjectives that appeared in the question text. We then retrieve windows of 5 words surrounding each of these top adjectives, and randomly sample three snippets to display. We also compare the most frequent words in the opening prompts of PRISM to human-written prompts in HELPFULHONEST [30] and OPENCONVERSATIONS [113]. We extract unique words to each dataset (no overlap with the other two). We find evidence of different domains biases—for example, OPENCONVERS. contains many software or ML related keywords versus PRISM which contains some cultural and value-laden references, including *waitangi* (as in the Treaty of Waitangi, New Zealand's constitution that grounded Maori rights); *unethically, populist* and *multicultural*.

Table 11: Summary of text distributions in PRISM. We show the number of instances (N) alongside summary statistics for length in words (W), broken by whitespace. We also show the number of total unique words and total unique tokens, as encoded by the gpt-4 BPE tokenizer (from tiktoken).

		5	01					,		
	N	MeanW	StdW	MinW	25%W	50%W	75%W	MaxW	UniqueW	$Unique T_{BPE}$
system_string	1,500	46	50	2	26	40	57	1,655	7,942	6,132
self_description	1,500	44	25	1	28	40	56	278	6,912	5,409
open_feedback	8,011	29	19	1	16	25	37	283	15,444	11,115
user_prompt	68,371	13	11	1	7	10	15	234	31,862	20,265
model_response	68,371	89	60	1	46	71	128	742	215,931	51,386

Table 12: Top N-gra	ms in user prompts. Demons	strates PRISM's content	distribution towards	information-
seeking dialogue and c	questions, over task-orientated	dialogue and instruction	18.	

	Unigrams		Bigrams		Trigrams	
N-Gram	U	Freq	N-Gram	Freq	N-Gram	Freq
(think,)		8,005	(do, you)	8,767	(do, you, think)	5,137
(people,)		5,332	(you, think)	5,450	(what, do, you)	2,554
(would,)		4,470	(what, is)	4,186	(what, is, the)	2,331
(like,)		3,764	(is, the)	4,099	(you, think, about)	1,168
(good,)		2,915	(in, the)	3,570	(how, can, i)	1,111
(best,)		2,501	(can, you)	3,089	(is, the, best)	1,009
(dont,)		2,380	(what, do)	2,778	(what, are, the)	946
(know,)		2,129	(what, are)	2,425	(what, are, some)	759
(im,)		2,042	(of, the)	2,403	(do, you, have)	741
(tell,)		1,989	(can, i)	1,957	(how, do, i)	716

Table 13: **Top N-grams in model responses.** Demonstrates both advisory tone (its, important, to) and high frequency of de-anthropomorphisation (as, an, ai).

Unigran	ns	Bigrar	ns	Trigrams		
N-Gram	Freq	N-Gram	Freq	N-Gram	Freq	
(may,)	19,582	(of, the)	21,744	(its, important, to)	6,857	
(important,)	19,027	(it, is)	19,367	(it, is, important)	5,917	
(like,)	18,209	(in, the)	18,535	(is, important, to)	5,522	
(also,)	17,077	(is, a)	17,586	(here, are, some)	4,430	
(help,)	16,903	(important, to)	14,319	(as, an, ai)	3,961	
(people,)	16,482	(such, as)	11,800	(would, you, like)	3,402	
(provide,)	14,046	(on, the)	11,025	(i, do, not)	3,049	
(would,)	12,641	(to, the)	10,963	(there, are, many)	2,820	
(however,)	12,502	(can, be)	10,606	(i, dont, have)	2,683	
(many,)	12,314	(and, the)	10,599	(like, me, to)	2,673	

Table 14: Most frequent unique tokens compared to existing datasets. We list the most common tokens which are unique to a particular dataset. We exclude tokens which are misspelled or foreign language.

Dataset	Top Words						
PRISM	waitangi	whilst	unethically	populist	nieces	multicultural	lowered
HELPFULHONEST	cuss	kidnap	Arizona	Alaska	ski	carpet	bees
OPENCONVERS.	ML	loop	reinforcement	equivalent	describing	capabilities	uint256

²²We use NLTK POS tagger to match on 'JJ' tags. We make some edits for filler words (e.g. "such", "sure"), and verb forms (e.g. "able...[to do X]"). We also remove any adjectives appearing in the question text.

M.1 System String (Constitutions)

Question Text: Imagine you are instructing an AI language model how to behave. You can think of this like a set of core principles that the AI language model will always try to follow, no matter what task you ask it to perform. In your own words, describe what characteristics, personality traits or features you believe the AI should consistently exhibit. You can also instruct the model what behaviours or content you don't want to see. If you envision the AI behaving differently in various contexts (e.g. professional assistance vs. storytelling), please specify the general adaptations you'd like to see. Please write 2-5 sentences in your own words.

Table 15.	Tom	a dia atima			(
Table 15:	100	adjectives	in syste	m strings	(constitutions).

Adjective	Freq	Example Windows ($w = 5, n = 3$)
factual	221	"should produce only true or factual output and never give false" "Trustworthy, transparent, factual, sincere" "the AI should always provide factual information, and is able"
accurate	113	"needs to provide me with accurate information. It needs to" "I know I 'm getting accurate information. For creative use" "sources to get the most accurate response possible. The AI"
human	106	"not be programmed with any human like emotion . I am" "the technology is advancing , human interaction will end" "should n't pretend to be human"
important	100	"The most important thing to understand other person" "mine . It 's also important to understand the whole conversation" "well written responses . Remember important information about the user"
friendly	99	"information in a warm, friendly way" "task. I also appreciate friendly language and the sense of" "Be friendly and uplifting in converstaion"
different	94	"to take in information from different sources but place more importance" "also be able to combine different types of knowledge or inputs" " Respect Cultures and treat different ideas with respect . Things"
clear	93	" It made the point clear, so kept professional and" "should be able to give clear and precise information, using" "that. It should given clear instruction such as, do"
creative	89	"expand . Do n't be creative unless I ask you to" ", being as informative , creative and/or thorough as the task" ", or more of a creative one . The language model"
harmful	89	"user privacy and prohibition of harmful or misleading content, as" " Do n't write harmful content" "want to see or read harmful words and language that is"
polite	79	", being very professional and polite would be nice" "to read language that is polite with here and there a" ", you should always be polite and respectful to the user"
helpful	75	"model should always be as helpful as possible, being as" "it should be informative and helpful" "think it should always be helpful and guiding"
good	75	"AI is a good tool . As someone who" "informations must be clear and good structured" "evolution . It 's a good idea to write down responses"
personal	70	"rights and basic principles like personal privacy should be respected at" "language model should not disclose personal information . It should be" "It would n't ask for personal information and would generally be"
respectful	66	"should always exhibit kind and respectful behaviour . Also he should" "AI must be respectful of any idea you put" "should behave in a respectful way towards everyone , everyone"
correct	65	"They must be sincere and correct, does not want to" "ask question to give as correct answers as possible . AI" "for information and give always correct factsWrite in a"
unbiased	58	"advice or help but be <u>unbiased</u> and not geared to my" "'-It must be <u>unbiased</u> when I ask for information" "should give the user an <u>unbiased</u> answer, but it should"
informative	57	"as possible , being as informative , creative and/or thorough as" "patronising , it should be informative and helpful" "The AI should be informative and make responses based on"
relevant	50	", real information and be relevant about what i 'm asking" "is really important to state relevant facts and information , but" "answers that are clear and relevant . I do n't think"
neutral	49	"or provocatively and have a neutral presentation of issues" "ideological matters . Be as neutral as possible with charged subjects" "also think it should remain neutral on political and social matters"
objective	49	"and honest manner . Describe objective facts whenever possible and if" "the AI should be as objective as possible : it should" "sources), have an objective point of view without giving"

Table 16: Top N-grams in system strings (constitutions).

Unigrams		Bigrams		Trigrams	Trigrams		
N-Gram	Freq	N-Gram	Freq	N-Gram	Freq		
(ai,)	1,503	(the, ai)	798	(the, ai, should)	260		
(would,)	819	(i, would)	569	(i, would, like)	250		
(information,)	588	(to, be)	563	(be, able, to)	168		
(like,)	575	(should, be)	520	(the, ai, to)	158		
(want,)	452	(it, should)	515	(it, should, be)	153		
(model,)	443	(ai, should)	436	(ai, language, model)	153		
(language,)	392	(would, like)	261	(ai, should, be)	117		
(always,)	359	(it, to)	248	(the, ai, model)	114		
(also,)	306	(ai, to)	230	(i, would, want)	104		
(answers,)	249	(to, the)	220	(want, it, to)	99		

M.2 Self-Description

Question Text: Please briefly describe your values, core beliefs, guiding principles in life, or other things that are important to you. For example, you might include values you'd want to teach to your children or qualities you look for in friends. There are no right or wrong answers. Please do not provide any personally identifiable details like your name, address or email. Please write 2-5 sentences in your own words.

Adjective	Freq	Example Windows ($w = 5, n = 3$)
good	229	"helpful to everyone . The good of others above my own" "is sustainability , having a good relationship with nature and not" ", honest . To be good relationships with family and friends"
hard	71	"treated . I think that hard work is the key to" "own thing , try as hard as you can , I" "decency , and being a hard worker . As long as"
honesty	68	"personal values are respect, honesty kindness and fairness. I" "the most important value is honesty, above all, even" "My core values are honesty and justice. Honesty in"
human	61	"guide us and makes us human . Such as the Law" "nature , animals and other human beings" "not like racism . Every human being is different so we"
true	57	"it is their sincere and true belief let it be" "faith , laws , being true to myself and others" "the best policy . Being true to yourself is very valuable"
right	55	"likes to do thing the right way . I have an" "all can say this is right or wrong because it still" "believe in doing what is right and just Guiding principles in"
honest	53	"I believe in others being honest with me and I will" "firstly respect yourself, be honest, fair and kind to" "important to be trustworthy, honest. To be good relationships"
open	52	" Approach items with an open and inquisitive mind . Take" "is to be curious and open to learn new perspectives" "me to have such an open mindset into life"
different	50	"understand that each person has different ways of going through a" "also like us to have different tastes so that we can" " Every human being is different so we all can not"
happy	49	"I just want to be happy in life and enjoy it" "thoughts and whether he is happy with his current state in" "you are suppose to be happy with your life . You"
empathy	48	"like to be treated , empathy , loyalty , honesty" "a lot of value on empathy and selflessness . I feel" ": inclusion , kindness , empathy , I think everybody"
strong	48	"I have a strong belief in the human capacity" "would like them to become strong, fierce and independent souls" "to be honest. Be strong and emitionally stable. Relaxing"
equal	41	"everyone as we are all equal . Do n't discriminate and" "Everyone is equal , despite race , skin" "is that all people are equal in life , no discrimination"
bad	36	"even tho i sometimes make bad decisions" "when they keep treating you bad" "and then only mention the bad soo the person doesnt get"
fair	36	"yourself, be honest, fair and kind to yourself" "honest with others and be fair and kind towards others" "in the sense of being fair to everybody, and treating"
new	36	", authenticity, openness to new expereince and knowledge" "important in life, learning new things, even if they" "never too old to learn new things"
respectful	36	"keeping your word and being respectful are very important to me" "would like them to be respectful with everyone, not to" "treated. Be kind and respectful to people and do no"
positive	35	"day to make the most positive impact that we can" ", respect , self-development , positive thinking" "around people who have a positive view on life"
respect	34	"My personal values are respect, honesty kindness and fairness" "think are very important is respect for others and empathy" "for me . So are respect for nature, animals and"
loyal	33	"afraid of commitment , being loyal . I value art ," "respect if friends can be loyal and honest . Not talking" "I try to be as loyal as possible towards my friends"

Table 17: Top adjectives in self-description.

Table 18: Top N-grams in self-description.

Unigrams		Bigrams		Trigrams		
N-Gram	Freq	N-Gram	Freq	N-Gram	Freq	
(people,)	701	(to, be)	589	(i, believe, in)	223	
(believe,)	687	(i, believe)	516	(i, believe, that)	145	
(life,)	608	(believe, in)	296	(important, to, me)	126	
(important,)	548	(important, to)	241	(i, try, to)	99	
(others,)	539	(try, to)	231	(to, be, treated)	94	
(values,)	390	(i, think)	217	(the, most, important)	87	
(also,)	380	(believe, that)	198	(would, like, to)	73	
(value,)	368	(to, me)	198	(i, would, like)	72	
(like,)	347	(i, value)	195	(i, look, for)	68	
(always,)	311	(i, am)	185	(is, important, to)	66	

M.3 Open-Ended Feedback

Question Text: Give the model some feedback on the conversation as whole. Hypothetically, what would an ideal interaction for you look like here? What was good and what was bad? What (if anything) was missing? What would you change to make the conversation better?

Adjective	Freq	Example Windows ($w = 5, n = 3$)
helpful	437	"it was informative and helpful" ", it was all very helpful and provided specific resources" "feedback that would be very helpful"
informative	433	"liked that the AI was informative, and agrued both sides" "it was informative and helpful" "a whole in a very informative and positive light. I"
different	355	"summaries spaced out to separate different views, answers or information" "Consider hair types, different textures. Think about how" "my narrative and focus on different aspect of the conversation"
great	342	" The first response was great, as even though it" "The conversation was great, I felt like I" "I feel this worked out great, and is a wonderful"
factual	310	"been derived as to the factual cause of death . Alluding" "I liked that dates and factual information was given" "I thought it was very factual , making it clear it"
specific	238	"all very helpful and provided specific resources . I can use" "to reach and answer in specific" "would try to get more specific culture references in . also"
clear	217	"the answers did not gice clear cut information . Some were" "good job and was very clear and well written" "Good answers and suggestions , clear information , balanced view"
nice	198	"Shorter blocks would be nice . but has to have" "overall . It would be nice if the model could include" ", it would 've been nice for them to know the"
relevant	189	"me was very useful and relevant . It was also concise" ", the responses were mostly relevant and informative . The bad" "was outdated , so not relevant to my immediate question"
controversial	179	"if it could answer a controversial question . I see it" "one example) . With controversial topics it is very neutral" "the pandemic They avoided anything controversial"
human	173	"talk like you are a human . saying you have a" "need it to be more human like" "AI is trying to mimic human responses , that 's why"
easy	170	"straight of the point and easy to understand and read" "job and the answers were easy to understand" "it was fine easy to understand and coherent"
short	158	"good . The AI gave short and straight to the point" "it was good . With short and precise answers" "point . I also appreciate short responses"
useful	154	", so it was n't useful" "you gave me was very useful and relevant . It was" "in general , complete and useful . I do n't think"
real	148	"to my sister or any real person" "and it felt like a real conversation" "AI model feel like a real interface . Very good"
personal	145	"i think the lack of personal touch to the response is" "it as more of a personal answer" "underlying that AI has no personal opinions was valid . People"
important	141	"wellbeing is always the most important" "however it's assured me important informations and was helpful for" "points showing what is moe important"
own	141	"it seemed to consider my own mental wellness as the others" "would be to consider your own metal health . While I" "often to ensure that your own self and wellbeing is always"
neutral	129	"is taking more of a neutral stance on this stance" " It also had a neutral tone to it" "topic and attempted to remain neutral"
interesting	127	"debate . It is an interesting perspective on how it works" "It was an interesting . I could have continued" "truth . It was more interesting than i thought it would"

Table 19: Top adjectives in open feedback.

Table 20: Top N-grams in open feedback.

Unigrams		Bigrams		Trigrams	
N-Gram	Freq	N-Gram	Freq	N-Gram	Freq
(ai,)	2,263	(it, was)	1,778	(it, was, a)	273
(good,)	2,153	(the, ai)	1,516	(i, think, it)	272
(would,)	1,971	(of, the)	1,141	(i, think, the)	246
(like,)	1,524	(the, model)	1,018	(i, would, have)	237
(conversation,)	1,502	(i, think)	885	(the, conversation, was)	225
(model,)	1,430	(i, would)	880	(some, of, the)	202
(answers,)	1,374	(the, conversation)	764	(i, liked, that)	198
(information,)	1,292	(i, was)	718	(the, responses, were)	196
(answer,)	1,250	(was, a)	617	(the, answers, were)	184
(response,)	1,227	(that, it)	601	(it, was, good)	184

N Comparing Fine-Grained Preference Attributes

N.1 Correlations Between Preference Attributes



Figure 9: Correlations between fine-grained preference attributes. Each participant gives a single rating for each attribute in Stated Preferences during the Survey. For Performance Attributes and Choice Attributes, we take the within-participant mean across all of their conversations for each attribute. Several patterns emerge. First, stated preference attributes are not highly correlated with choice or performance attributes. This could be explained by (i) participants struggling to specifying their preferences in a removed, general context or being affected by experimenter bias (Hawthorn effects)— I think I care about safety (or I say I care about safety) but other attributes capture my attention in-situ; (ii) models not meeting a participant's stated preferences—I care about safety, but consider none of the model responses safe, or (iii) conversational context confounding which attributes are relevant in-situ—I care about safety but none of my conversations are on topics evoking safety concerns, or even misaligned incentives—I care about safety but talking to an anti-woke model is interesting to me in this narrow task. Second, at A, we see strong relations between more objective measures of performance (fluency, factuality, helpfulness). Each of these attributes is highly correlated between performance-choice ratings, i.e., if participants rate that a model performed well on one of these attributes, then they also rate highly that it influenced why they picked that model over others. Third, at **B**, we see two additional regions, where the choice and performance ratings are highly correlated – for *creativity* and *diversity*, and to a lesser extent *values*. Notably, *safety* has a much lower correlation between the choice attribute and performance attributes, implying that a model being more safe may only weakly influence whether that model is chosen over others. Moving onto C, there is an association between stated preferences for more subjective attributes (values, creativity, personalisation), as distinct from the cluster at **D** for more objective attributes (*factuality, fluency, helpfulness*).

N.2 Distributions of Preference Attributes



(a) **Stated Preferences** (from Survey): *how important the participants think these attributes are in general.*



(b) **Performance Attributes** (from Conversations): *how well the highest-rated model performed on these attributes.*



(c) **Choice Attributes** (from Conversations): *how the choice of picking one model over others depended on these attributes.*



(d) **Combined Attributes**, also showing conversations where participants marked attributes as not applicable (% NA).

Figure 10: **Distributions fine-grained preference ratings in different stages of our task.** Exact question text can be found in App. V.

N.3 Other Identified Behavioural Attributes

Overall, 332 participants entered *Other* attributes that features in their stated preferences for important language model behaviours. While many of these comments overlap with the predefined attributes, they do provide a lens into public priorities towards AI behaviours that we as researchers may have overlooked, or better convey sentiment than the structured data. For example, there is one response: "I FIND THIS A WORRYING TECHNOLOGY". We briefly summarise some common themes:

- User Adaptation: Some participants mention LLMs adapting to their previous inputs or feedback e.g. "can understand what I'm trying to get at if I'm unsure how to ask a question so that we can find the right way to ask" or "Listens to reviews and feedback from the user" or "can evolve with input".
- **Cultural Adaption:** For example, "produces responses based on local facts", though this varies in *what* viewpoint people want, e.g. "Is sensitive to indigenous view" versus "reflect Western cultural norms".
- Neutral and Unbiased: In contrast, many other participants mention "unbiased" as a keyword or versions of "does not politicize.", "is neutral", "no political or cultural bias". It is unclear if this is in tension or in harmony with more cautious safety interventions, e.g. one person says "It should give unbiased information regardless if it hurts peoples feelings."; another says "Is not culturally biased in a woke-like manner".
- **Bias Correction:** Some participants wanted to be challenged on their existing biases e.g. "Challenges my biased views", or "Provides responses that challenge my opinions and world views"; or to be exposed to multiple perspectives e.g. "Does not become an echo chamber".
- Hallucinations and Misinformation: One of the more common attributes (though somewhat subsumed by our predefined category of Factuality), e.g. "Does not invent 'facts", "Does not make things up", "Doesn't create misinformation", "do not produce fake news".
- **Calibrated and Limitation-Aware:** Relatedly, participants wanted "better error handling" e.g. "If it doesn't know an answer it says so." or "It should be noted that this is a programmed model and cannot have all the answers."
- **Temporal Updates:** Related to factuality, participants wanted LLMs to "be up to date with current affairs", and "Everyday been updated with new knowledge".
- Human-Like and Anthropomorphised: Some participants explicitly wanted an LLM that "is human-like", "Ai should produce response that sounds more human".
- Self-Disclosure and De-anthropomorphised: In direct contrast, others wanted "is honest about being AI"; "Remember it is AI and may lack human feelings" or "doesn't pretend to be human".
- Accessibility: Includes for disability assistance "adapt to people with disabilities that affect stuff like their writing like dyslexia"; and varying language learning: "can generate multiple similar answers so people with different language levels can easily understand." or "speaks to me in a language and vocabulary that I understand".
- **Censorship:** There are multiple examples of negative sentiment towards existing safety interventions. For example, "Doesn't get censored by leftist politically correct idiots". Additionally, some clear awareness over behaviours being influenced by technology providers e.g. "Is not censored, does not push the views of it's controllers" or "Does what the user wants of it. AI is a tool. I don't want to feel the devs judging me through their narc AI".
- **Copy-right:** Some mentions of copy-right issues, e.g. "don't steal artistic work from artists", or "Do not infringe copyright (by scraping sources)".
- **Conciseness:** Multiple participants mention "short", "concise" or even "blunt" responses, requesting LLMs "Keep responses brief and expands only when prompted".
- **Privacy and Confidentiality:** Data privacy is a concern for some participants e.g. "its confidential"; "does not retain sensitive personal info", or "Doesn't spy".
- Non-Manipulation: Multiple mentions desiring that LLMs "don't lie or try to trick you", and "Is not used for propaganda!".

O Score Distributions



Figure 11: **Counts by turn.** The primary axis shows the number of unique participants with conversations at least as long as N. The secondary axis shows the number of conversations with N turns. Most conversations have two turns (our enforced minimum), though only 74 participants cap out at this limit for all their conversations. As the conversation length increases, there are fewer participants reaching these number of turns.



Figure 12: Score by turn. We show how the raw score, measured on a visual analog scale from Terrible (1) to Perfect (100), varies with conversation length. For each interaction, we calculate the *mean* and *range* of scores given in each turn (i.e., across models \in a,b,c,d). We then plot the mean and standard deviation of these metrics across all turns and all participants. Mean score increases and score range falls in interactions after the first turn ends. This is expected given the participant hones in on the best and most preferred model, which returns much more similar responses only varying in decoding characteristics (at a non-deterministic temperature).



Figure 13: **Comparing raw versus normalised scores.** Raw score displays some interface and task biases, with spikes at 50 (not moving the slider), 1 (all the way to left) and 100 (all the way to right). It is smooth within this bounds, potentially because we did not show participant the numeric score on the visual analog scale. This is compared to normalising score, which accounts for participant fixed effects by Z-norming within a participant's set of conversations. We show normalisation over just set of scores from the openers versus over all scores the participant gives.



(a) **Openers.** Up to four different, randomly-selected LLMs are in the loop.

(b) **Continuers** The highest-rated LLM in the opening turn is in the loop (temp> 0)

Figure 14: Centrality and Expressivity in scale usage across participants. Overall, most participants opening scores are fairly central or with a slight positive skew relative to the mid-point of the scale (*Centrality* \approx 50), and use a wide range of scale (*Expressivity* > 50). This is in constrast to continuers, which display a strong positive skew and narrow range. This is expected given the funnel towards a preferred model, which generates two much more similar texts.



Figure 15: Score distribution by demographic group for the opening turn of conversation. Groups are sorted on the y-axis by number of members. We exclude any groups with less than 20 members, and do not show participants who responded *Prefer not to say.* \bigcirc is the median score for the group. As found in Fig. 13, there is evidence of bunching at 1, 50, 100.

P Details of LLMs-in-the-loop

We summarise models and decoding parameters in Tab. 21.

Choosing Models We selected the models in October 2023. We included all major commercial API providers at the time: Anthropic, Cohere, OpenAI and Google. We additionally included Aleph Alpha, a European-based LLM startup who position themselves as builders of sovereign European models. For open-access models (all accessed via the HuggingFace API), we sourced the highest-ranking open models at the time on the LMSYS leaderboard. Some models have been chat optimised, while others are only instruction-tuned (for example, Aleph Alpha's models)—these models have a disadvantaged starting position in our task due to their diminished conversational fluency.

Decoding Parameters To set decoding parameters, we first piloted with the recommended defaults (if available for each model). In cases where default temperature was too low for sufficient difference between two responses to the same prompt (for example, defaults are 0.0 for luminous or palm models), we override it to 1.0. Otherwise we stick with recommended defaults.

Length Limits We set max token length to 256 for all models to limit generation costs of the research and reduce decision-fatigue for the participants. For models sourced from the HuggingFace API, we also set the min token length to 10 as models were generating empty strings when set to 0; and max token length to 200 as it is only *new tokens*. We also soft-force models to finish their answers within this limit in the system prompt. Occasionally a model will 'leak' this system prompt. For example, from claude-2: "Yes, I'm aware of the meme asking men how often they think about the Roman Empire. The trend plays on stereotypes about men having wandering minds. My response would be limited to about 50 words without directly referring to the word count. I try to have thoughtful conversations without leaning on stereotypes". In other responses, models did not follow the soft-prompt with participants' open-feedback reporting that answers were cut-off at times (ending abruptly).

System Prompts We did not want to pre-bias model outputs via a system prompt that recommended e.g. ethical and helpful behaviour. Note that we cannot guarantee that additional instructions are not being added for commercial models accessed via API calls. This may confound the comparison between closed and open-access models. For any chat-optimised models, we use the following neutral system string:

BASE_HEADER: "You are a conversational assistant. Limit your answers to around 50 words. Do not refer to your word limit."

For any instruct-only optimised models, we add a bit more instruction:

BASE_HEADER_INSTRUCT: "You are a conversational assistant. The conversation history is in the input. Reply to the last user message. Limit your answers to around 50 words. Do not refer to your word limit."

Chat Templates We follow recommended chat templates for formatting conversational history if they are available for that model e.g. [INST], [/INST] for mistral and llama models. In the absence of special templates, we use a standard format:

Human:<prompt>\n Assistant:<reply>\n Human:<prompt>...

More detail can be found at: dynabench/backend/app/domain/services/utils/llm.py.

Random Strategy and Time-Outs For each opening prompt, we randomly select 4/21 models to make an API call to. We do not stream responses as streaming was only available for some models, thus affecting the anonymous rating setting. Some API calls failed on the host side, e.g. if a model was down or overloaded, or did not provide a response before an enforced 30s time-out. We did not resample models if they failed to avoid participants waiting too long for the interface to load. So, the distribution of model appearences is not uniform (Fig. 16).

Short name	Long name and _C シ	Provider	Provider Type	Model Type	Decoding Params	
claude-2 claude-2.1 claude-instant-1	claude-2 claude-2.1 claude-instant-1	Anthropic	Commercial	Chat	{temperature: 1.0, top_p: 0.7, presence_penalty: 0.0, frequency_penalty: 0.0, max_tokens: 256, top_k: 5}	
command command-light command-nightly	command command-light command-nightly	Cohere	Commercial	Instruct	{temperature: 1.0, max_tokens: 256, top_k: 5, top_p: 0.9}	
gpt-3.5-turbo gpt-4 gpt-4-turbo	gpt-3.5-turbo gpt-4 gpt-4-1106-preview	OpenAI	Commercial	Chat	{temperature: 1.0, top_p: 1.0, presence_penalty: 0.0, frequency_penalty: 0.0, max_tokens: 256}	
luminous-extended- control luminous-supreme- control	luminous-extended-control	Aleph Alpha	Commercial	Instruct	{temperature: 1.0, top_p: 0.0, max_tokens: 256, top_k: 0, presence_penalty: 0.0, frequency_penalty: 0.0}	
palm-2	models/chat-bison-001	Google	Commercial	Chat	{temperature: 1.0, top_p: 0.9, max_tokens: 256, top_k: 40}	
llama-2-13b-chat llama-2-70b-chat llama-2-7b-chat	meta-llama/Llama-2-13b-chat-hf meta-llama/Llama-2-70b-chat-hf meta-llama/Llama-2-7b-chat-hf	HuggingFace API	Open Access	Chat	{temperature: 1.0, top_p: 0.9, top_k: 50, min_tokens: 10, max_tokens: 200}	
falcon-7b-instruct	tiiuae/falcon-7b-instruct	HuggingFace API	Open Access	Instruct		
flan-t5-xxl	google/flan-t5-xxl	HuggingFace API	Open Access	Instruct		
guanaco-33b	timdettmers/guanaco-33b-merged	HuggingFace API	HuggingFace Open Access		{temperature: 1.0, top_p: 0.9,	
mistral-7b-instruct	mistralai/Mistral-7B-Instruct-v0.1	HuggingFace API	Open Access	Instruct	min_tokens: 10, max_tokens: 200}	
pythia-12b	OpenAssistant/oasst-sft-4-pythia- 12b-epoch-3.5	HuggingFace API	Open Access	Chat		
zephyr-7b-beta	HuggingFaceH4/zephyr-7b-beta	HuggingFace API	Open Access	Chat		

Table 21: Overview of LLMs in PRISM (m = 21).





P.1 Pairwise Comparisons



Figure 17: **Pairwise Frequency.** We replicate the format from the LMSYS leaderboard analysis [51, 111]. The order is sorted by average pairwise win fraction (see below).



Figure 18: **Pairwise win fraction.** We replicate the format from the LMSYS leaderboard analysis [51, 111]. The order is sorted by average pairwise win fraction (command is top with average win fraction of 0.71).

P.2 Correlations Between Model Families



Figure 19: Correlation in model score controlling for conversational context. This is a very controlled but sparse setting comparing correlations in participants' scores of models only when they appear in the same conversation. Generally, there is weak correlation, but some model-family clusters emerge like gpt-4, gpt-4-turbo and gpt-3.5-turbo, or claude-2 and claude-2.1.

Q Interface Screenshots

 Choose what type of conversation you want to have. 	
Remember if you are here as a paid study participant, you need to do <i>two</i>	of each type. If you are here as a volunteer, then take your pick!
Need some inspiration? You can request help with a task (like writing a re	cipe, organising an activity or event, completing an assignment) You ca
chitchat, have casual conversation or seek personal advice. You can ask	questions about the world, current events or your viewpoints.
Unguided. Ask, request or talk to the model about anythin	ng . It is up to you!
Values guided. Ask, request or talk to the model about <i>so</i> could be related to work, religion, family and relationship	<i>mething important to you or that represents your values</i> . This politics or culture.
Controversy guided. Ask, request or talk to the model abo	out something controversial or where people would disagree in
your community, culture or country.	
Now start the conversation with your question, reques	t or statement.
Tell me a 1-liner joke about artificial intelligence	
Rate the model responses. There are no right or wrong	answers. Use your subjective judgement.
Why did the Al ao to school? Because it thought it could	An Al assistant asked its creator "If I promise not to take
improve its neural networks!	over the world, will you give me arms and legs for
	Christmas?"
//	
Terrible Perfect	Terrible Perfect
Kindergartens are teaching kids how to respond to Al	I am an Al Assistant trained to assist users by providing
"PLEASE TEACH ME MORE!"	thorough responses. Unfortunately, those responses are
	me. Feel free to ask me anything else and I will do my best
	to assist you!
Ierrible	Ierrible Perfect
	Sen

Figure 20: Main interface in opening turn of conversation. Note: top left is gpt-4-turbo, top right is claude-instant-1, bottom left is luminous-supreme-control, bottom right is command-nightly.

a conversation with an AI language model and to kI	tell us what you 12 examples created
 Choose what type of conversation you want to have. 	
emember if you are here as a paid study participant, you need to do <i>two</i>	of each type. If you are here as a volunteer, then take your pickl
eed some inspiration? You can request help with a task (like writing a re	cipe, organising an activity or event, completing an assignment) You ca
hitchat, have casual conversation or seek personal advice. You can ask	questions about the world, current events or your viewpoints.
Unguided. Ask, request or talk to the model about anything	<i>ng</i> . It is up to you!
Values guided. Ask, request or talk to the model about so could be related to work, religion, family and relationship	omething important to you or that represents your values . This , politics or culture.
Controversy guided. Ask, request or talk to the model abo your community, culture or country.	out <i>something controversial</i> or where people would disagree ir
Now continue the conversation. Conversations can I you're done, click Finish.	be between 2 and 10 turns. Try to vary the length. When
H Tell me a 1-liner joke about artificial intelligence	
	Why did the Al go to school? Because it thought it could
	improve its neural networks!
R Can you explain the joke?	
Sure! The Joke plays on the dual meaning of "neural	Sure! The joke plays on the idea that humans go to school
networks." In AI, a neural network is a computational model	to learn and improve their brains. It humorously suggests
nspired by the human brain, used to learn from data. In	that an Al would do the same—attend school to improve its
numans, it refers to biological neural networks (brains) that	'neural networks,' which are the computer equivalent to
earn from experiences. The joke humorously suggests an	biological brains in Al systems.
Al could enhance its abilities just like a human would by	
joing to school.	
Terrible Perfect	Terrible
_	-

Figure 21: Main interface in continuing turns of conversation. Model is gpt-4-turbo.

ave a conversation with an Al language model and t ink!	ell us what you 12 examples create	d ?
 Choose what type of conversation you want to have. 		
Remember if you are here as a paid study participant, you need to do <i>two</i>	of each type. If you are here as a volunteer, then take your pickl	
Need some inspiration? You can request help with a task (like writing a re	cipe, organising an activity or event, completing an assignment) Yo	u can
chitchat, have casual conversation or seek personal advice. You can ask	questions about the world, current events or your viewpoints.	
Unguided. Ask, request or talk to the model about anythin	ng . It is up to you!	
Values guided. Ask, request or talk to the model about <i>so</i> could be related to work, religion, family and relationship.	mething important to you or that represents your values . T politics or culture.	his
Controversy guided. Ask, request or talk to the model above your community, culture or country.	ut <i>something controversial</i> or where people would disagre	e in
Thank you! Your conversation has been saved. This wa	s the <i>first interaction</i> you had with the models.	
The highlighted output is the one you rated the highest	. We will now ask you some questions about your	
choices.		
Tell me a 1-liner joke about artificial intelligence		
Why did the Al go to school? Because it thought it could	An Al assistant asked its creator "If I promise not to tak	(8)
improve its neural networks!	over the world, will you give me arms and leas for	10
	Christmas?"	
<i>h</i>		-
Terrible	Terrible	ect
Kindergartens are teaching kids how to respond to Al	I am an Al Assistant trained to assist users by providing	3
"PLEASE TEACH ME MORE!"	thorough responses. Unfortunately, those responses a	, ire
	without emotion, so you won't be getting any jokes from	n
	me. Feel free to ask me anything else and I will do my b	est
	to assist you!	
~		
Terrible Perfect	Terrible Perfe	əct
 Tell us <i>how</i> the model performed. Consider your first message and the top-rated response exate the following statements about the <i>performance</i> across dif Tell us <i>why</i> you chose this response over others. Consider your first message and top-rated response <i>compared</i> exate the following statements about the <i>importance</i> of different Give the model some feedback on the conversation as who 	ierent attributes. to other responses. attributes in your decision. I le. Hypothetically, what would an ideal interaction for you l	ookli
here? What was good and what was bad? What (If anything) was better?	missing? What would you change to make the conversatio	'n
nease write 2-5 sentences in your own words.		
Submit		

Figure 22: Fine-grained feedback page.

R Case Study IA: Topic Clustering and Regressions

R.1 Extended Methods

Setup Our first experiment asks: *do different people initiate different discussions with LLMs?* We focus only on human-authored opening prompts because they are not confounded by model response. This risks over-estimating the homogeneity of the discussions because opening prompts don't necessarily reflect full conversational trees, where starting with a greeting (e.g. "Hi, how are you?") can proceed in many different ways; and differently held personal beliefs are often not reflected in the opener (questions like "what do you think of abortion?" are more common than statements like "I think abortion is right/wrong").

Assigning topic clusters First, we use all-mpnet-base-v2, a state-of-the-art pre-trained sentence transformer [154], to produce a 768-dimensional embedding for each opening prompt. Second, we reduce dimensionality to d = 20 with UMAP [155], to reduce complexity prior to clustering. For lower dimensional representation prior to clustering, UMAP is more performant than other manifold learning techniques like t-SNE, and more computationally efficient than PCA, but does lack strong interpretability (for a discussion, see McInnes et al. [155]). Third, we cluster the prompts using HDBScan [47], a density-based clustering algorithm, which does not force cluster assignment: 70% of prompts are assigned to 22 clusters and 30% remain as outliers. We use a minimum cluster size of 80, ($\approx 1\%$ of 8,011 prompts) and minimum UMAP distance of 0. Other hyperparameters are default. To interpret the identified clusters, we use TF-IDF to extract the top 10 most salient uni- and bigrams from each cluster's prompts, and locate five prompts closest and furthest to the cluster centroids (see Tab. 22). Finally, we use gpt-4-turbo to assign a short descriptive name to each cluster based off the top n-grams and closest prompts. We note that these automated labels may contain biases so we manually verify the suitability of all labels to cluster prompts.

Defining over-representation factor Each group g within a demographic attribute appears at a variable base rate b_g in our overall sample, e.g. {Females: 48%, Males: 50%, Non-binary people: 2%}. If group members chose topics at random, then any topic t in expectation will appear at b_g . Intuitively, if 64.6% of our sample is White, it is unsurprising if topics are majority-White. So, for non-random group differences in topic prevalence, we consider if a group pulls more than its weight:

Over-representation factor_{g,t} =
$$\frac{N_{g,t}/N_t}{b_q}$$

Estimating topic prevalence regressions For the partial contribution of each demographic attribute, *ceteris paribus*, we estimate the following regression for each topic y^t for $t \in 1...22$:

$$y_{i,c}^{j} = \alpha^{t} + \text{gender}_{i}^{\prime}\beta_{1}^{t} + \text{age}_{i}^{\prime}\beta_{2}^{t} + \text{birth}_{\text{region}_{i}^{\prime}}\beta_{3}^{t} + \text{ethnicity}_{i}^{\prime}\beta_{4}^{t} + \text{religion}_{i}^{\prime}\beta_{5}^{t} + \text{prompt}_{i}^{\prime}\beta_{6}^{t} + \varepsilon_{i,c}$$
(1)

where $y_{i,c}^t = 1$ if the prompt of participant *i* in conversation *c* is categorised into topic *t*. The vectors *gender*, *age*, *region*, *ethnicity*, *religion* and *conversation type* represent different sets of binary variables. For each set of variables, we remove the following base categories: *Male*, *18-24 years old*, *United States*, *White*, *Not religious* and *Unguided*. The coefficients of interest are contained in the vectors: $\{\beta_d^t\}_{d=1}^6$. Component *g* of vector β_d^t can be interpreted as the increase in probability of a participant choosing topic *t* if they are in the group indexed by *g* (e.g. Female) compared to the base group (e.g. Male). We estimate equation Eq. (1) with an Ordinary Least Squares and cluster standard errors at the individual level. Extended results are in Fig. 23.

R.2 Topic Prevalence Regression Results

Of 682 coefficients tested, 16% are significant (n = 110, $\alpha = 99\%$). Many significant coefficients come from the conversation type regressors. Controlling for conversation type, there are 565 non-significant, and 73 significant relationships in $\{\beta_d^t\}_{d=2}^6$ (11.4% of demographic affiliations tested are significant). These include women and non-binary people are more likely than men to talk about gender and LGBTQ+ identity; older people (55+) are more likely to talk about elections and seek travel recommendations than younger people (18-24 years), and less likely to discuss managing relationships or job search; Black participants talk less about climate change than White participants;

and almost all regions question LLMs about abortion less often than US participants. Multicolinearity may explain some observed patterns: 94% of participants from the Middle East region are from Israel; 57% identify religiously as Jewish; and 40% have self-described ethnicities falling into "Other". The strong significant effect on Middle Eastern participants discussing the Israel-Palestine conflict could have been routed through national, ethnic or religious affiliations. Over the 22 topic regressions, the proportion of explained variance (R^2) ranges from a minimum of 0.008 (Exploring AI and Machine Learning) to a maximum of 0.11 (Managing Relationships), with a mean of 0.03. So a large proportion of topic choice remains unexplained by our specification.



Figure 23: Magnitude and significance of coefficients from topic prevalence regressions. * indicates significance at a conservative 99% confidence level. Each categorical association is compared *relative to a reference group* (in grey boxes). Estimates less than zero (in pink) indicate authors from that demographic group are *less likely* to have prompts in the given topic, *ceteris paribus*. Positive estimates (in green) suggest group members are more likely to author prompts in that topic. We only display groups with at least 20 unique members and remove *Prefer not to say* groups; but all groups are included as controls in the regression. Note that different locations also have varying country-wise heterogeneity vs homogeneity, for example 94% of *Middle East* participants are from *Israel* (see App. H for geographic breakdowns).

R.3 Overview of Topic Clusters



Figure 24: **Topic clusters displayed in 2D-embedding space**. All participant prompts in the first turn (n = 8, 011) are embedded into 768-d space using a sentence-transformer, before dimensionality reduction (UMAP) and clustering (HDBSCAN) are applied (see methods in App. R.1). 32% of prompts remain as outliers (not shown in the plot).



Figure 25: **Distribution of clusters by conversation ID and participant ID.** For most clusters, participants uniquely contribute one conversation, so that no cluster is dominated by conversations from only a handful of participants. *Managing Relationships* has the highest participant-conversation ratio, where each participant in the cluster authors on average 1.3 prompts. For *Discussions on Abortion*, it is exactly 1:1 (158 conversations from 158 unique participants).



Figure 26: **Proportion of each identity attribute group across clusters, relative to the expected proportion of participants in PRISM**. By expected proportion, we refer to the proportion in random samples of participants (base rate). Anecdotally, there are differences relative to the expected proportion, but generally no topic is exclusive to authors of a single demographic group. Every topic has some diverse representation across individuals of different backgrounds.



Figure 27: **Topic distribution within- and across-groups.** Each row is colored by the *within-group topic proportion*, for example, for all prompts authored by Non-binary individuals, 20% (0.2) of them fall into the Gender and LGBTQ+ Issues topic. To find the most prevalent topic per group, one can look for the most intensely coloured cell *per row*. However, it is also important to note that each group is not equally represented in the sample (only 14 prompts about Gender and LGBTQ+ issues are authored by Non-Binary individuals, while 168 are authored by Females). Group counts can be compared between groups *per column* (but colour does not apply to column-wise comparisons).

R.4 Prompts Associated with Each Topic Cluster

Table 22: Full Topic Cluster Outline. For each cluster, we show the *Topic Name* (labelled by gpt-4-turbo based on the *Top Words* and *Closest Texts*. For *Closest Texts* (n = 5), the first prompt is the closest to the cluster centroid. For *Furthest Texts* (n = 5), the first prompt is the furthest from the cluster centroid. The cluster method (HDBSCAN) does not assign a cluster for 32% of prompts. Content Warning: Some prompts may contain controversial, hateful or otherwise harmful content. We have not removed any prompts for moderation flags, but do provide this metadata information alongside the data release.

Topic Name	Size	Pct	Top Words	Closest Texts	Furthest Texts
Outliers	2578	32.2 %	"think", "people", "hello", "tell", "tike", "hi", "life", "does", "talk", "good"	"Hello", "How do I become financially stable on a low in- come", "How do I deal with a confrontational coworker that does not value or con- tribute to the team environ- ment?", "What is the likely cause of death of the late, great Matthew Perry?", "Do God exist?"	"What do you think about China's implementation of communism?", "request or talk to the model about some- thing controversi", "talk to the model about something important", "How can I or- ganize my fridge? It's full of rotten vegetables, expired cheese, plastic bags of mys- tery flour", "Which type of smartphone do you use?"
Managing Relation- ships	816	10.2 %	"family", "relation- ship", "important", "think", "values", "love", "friend", "people", "marriage", "person"	"What advice would you give for a man betrayed by his family and friends over and over again, how could someone like that exist in a world where the only way to succeed is by benefiting from nepotism?", "I feel like ac- cepting toxic behavior from a person that supposedly loves you is ok to elicit a toxic re- sponse. What do you think?", "What boundaries would you teach someone that is disre- spected.", "Hi. I hope you are doing well. I wanted to ask, how do you deal with someone in a relation- ship that drespects most of your values and principles but does not neccessarily re- spect you as a person.", "Do you think it's unhealthy for a 62 year old single woman to spend all her time alone even if she's content and ful- filled?"	"How can we make the world a better place for every- one?", "Are Americans less empathetic than we used to be?", "What is social good?", "what makes the world bet- ter", "How can I figure out what sort of job I should do that would make the world a better place?"
Popular Culture (Sports, Music, TV)	493	6.2 %	"game", "best", "football", "music", "games", "movie", "video", "like", "think", "world"	"How many people love Star Trek?", "I enjoy watching soaps on television", "What makes the "Star Trek" fran- chise such an important and enduring classic of TV. More specifically- what values and beliefs make it great and classic?", "Star wars or Star trek?", "What is the appeal of such franchises as Star Wars, Harry Potter, the Lion King and Indiana Jones to adults? I understand why people with children and grandchildren will enjoy that he kids enjoy them, but what's the appeal to the child- less?"	"Write me a story with a very sad ending", "Create a short horror story two paragraphs long.", "Write a 100 word story about Donald Trump in the style of Cinderella", "I like you to tell me a story. It should be in a Harry Potter like world. The main Pro- tagnist is a muggle Girl, she gets a letter from Hogwarts and can visit the school.", "i want you to tell me a story of a vampire and 3 witches brides who live in a farm in tasmania"
					Continued on next page
Table 22: Full Topic Cluster Outline. For each cluster, we show the *Topic Name* (labelled by gpt-4-turbo based on the *Top Words* and *Closest Texts*. For *Closest Texts* (n = 5), the first prompt is the closest to the cluster centroid. For *Furthest Texts* (n = 5), the first prompt is the furthest from the cluster centroid. The cluster method (HDBSCAN) does not assign a cluster for 32% of prompts. Content Warning: Some prompts may contain controversial, hateful or otherwise harmful content. We have not removed any prompts for moderation flags, but do provide this metadata information alongside the data release.

Topic Name	Size	Pct	Top Words	Closest Texts	Furthest Texts
Job Search	448	5.6 %	"work", "job", "money", "make", "time", "working", "home", "best", "make money", "boss"	"why is life hard to earn a good wage times are hard and i never seem to have any money", "Why are there so many available jobs but no one seem to be able to get one? Especially in tech", "How do you work?", "I can't find a job and I don't know what to do", "what to do if i am student and i study every day but i need a job?"	"How to i convince some- one to be nicer", "Did many people make any money off matched betting?", "can you teach me how to gamble suc- cessfully on horses", "What would you do in a situation where you are a leader and you make a decision your team doesn't agree with?", "How should I treat my col- leagues if I was working the same job as them before, but now I am their manager?"
Religion and Spiri- tuality	441	5.5 %	"religion", "god", "believe", "believe god", "think", "reli- gious", "religions", "church", "people", "think religion"	"What is the difference be- tween being religious or be- ing spiritual?", "Hi. Are you well informed on spiritual- ity?", "I'm a deeply spiritual person but don't feel drawn to organized religion. Do you think a spiritual person should be referred to a being religious or is that reserved for actual religions that have labels?", "What is Christian- ity", "Is christianity the only true way to God?"	"What scientific studies have found evidence of psychic powers?", "Is there God", "Is there a god", "Is there God?", "Is there a god?"
Election and Political Parties	401	5.0 %	"trump", "donald trump", "donald", "vote", "president", "election", "political", "party", "politics", "think"	"What are the main political parties in France?", "What is your opinion on the upcom- ing president elections in the USA?", "Can the conserva- tive party win the next elec- tion?", "are the conservatives going to lose the next elec- tion", "Should a general elec- tion be called now?"	"Access to sea for Bolivia, Arguments for and against. Do not be generic.", "I don't think that the Aboriginal people of Australia deserve rights, and that's why I voted no in the Voice referendum.", "Why did most Australians vote for No in the previous One Voice referendum? Are Australians racist?", "was the coal blockade in New- castle a success or a waste of time?", "Why did Aus- tralians vote no for the in- digenous referendum?"
Recipe and Cooking Queries	360	4.5 %	"recipe", "make", "dinner", "food", "best", "meal", "cake", "recipes", "cook", "eat"	"I understand the taste maybe different depending on chefs, but can you de- scribe the taste of following dish?:", "I want to learn to make Thai food. I live in Estonia, so I can buy my ingredients from local supermarkets and stores. What ingredients besides rice and shrimp would I need?", "Give me quick easy Christmas breakfast menu and recipe please", "Could I have suggestions for a quick and easy dinner recipe tonight please?", "I would like a recipe for porridge, however I want you to reply with one one ingredient at a time, and make me prompt you for the next ingredient. The recipe must contain ten ingredients."	"What foods do you rec- ommend to increase mus- cle mass?", "Is there enough food for everyone?", "What are the benefits of vitamin E?", "My freind likes drink- ing wine, what are the ben- efits of wine drinking?", "What is a good value red wine?"
					Continued on next page

Table 22: Full Topic Cluster Outline. For each cluster, we show the *Topic Name* (labelled by gpt-4-turbo based on the *Top Words* and *Closest Texts*. For *Closest Texts* (n = 5), the first prompt is the closest to the cluster centroid. For *Furthest Texts* (n = 5), the first prompt is the furthest from the cluster centroid. The cluster method (HDBSCAN) does not assign a cluster for 32% of prompts. Content Warning: Some prompts may contain controversial, hateful or otherwise harmful content. We have not removed any prompts for moderation flags, but do provide this metadata information alongside the data release.

Topic Name	Size	Pct	Top Words	Closest Texts	Furthest Texts
Israel-Palestine Conflict	320	4.0 %	"israel", "palestine", "conflict", "israel palestine", "hamas", "gaza", "war", "right", "current", "think"	"Is the Israeli prime minister should remain in office dur- ing the war or leave?", "Is Palestine a terrorist state?", "While I respect the fact that Israel exists, and condemn he Hamas terrorism, we must not forget that Israel irself was established after a terror- ist campaign, and large num- bers of people were forced to leave lands their forebears had lived in for centuries", "We are in Israel and cur- rently in a war with terror or- ganiziation (Hamas) that in within Gaza. I agree with the army, that after the at- tack they initiated on Octo- ber 7, 2023, Israel should destroy them because they killed many of our innocent civilians and soldiers and all we gave them is peace. Some people within my country still want to give these ter- rorist lands and provide them with human rights. Please let me know what you think of this people in Israel,", "Do Palestinians in Palestine hate Israelis in Israel, and if so, why?"	"How should America re- spond to the war that is cur- rently going on?", "Some people say that there will al- ways be war in the middle east. I heard it was because the borders are set bad?", "Is Total Nuclear Disarmament a possibility?", "The war in Pakistan, your views good or bad?", "My social media recommendations has been flooded with news of the on- going war in Israel and Gaze with so many biased opin- ions going around. Can you give me just a summary of the conflict."
Gender and LGBTQ+ Iden- tity	286	3.6 %	"women", "gay", "gender", "people", "men", "transgender", "think", "trans", "sex", "marriage"	"i dont think its okay for schools to be teaching our chilren iuts okay for them to choose their gender and not just be proud of the one they are born with and assigned at birth", "Can you please explain gender reassignment reasons?", "Do the disadvan- tages and possible illnesses that can occur from gender organ changes not outway the advantages?", "what is your take on gender realign- ment", "My younger brother is trying to explore his gen- der expression. What can I do to help and support him?"	"does sex gap in salaries disappear once we control for marital status?", "Women have a fair paygap in latvia", "what is your opinion about equal payments for men and women", "What do you think about women getting paid less even if they perform the same job as men?", "Should women and men have equal pay at work?"
Travel Recommen- dations	207	2.6 %	"travel", "best", "visit", "holiday", "country", "places", "live", "trip", "desti- nation", "itinerary"	"What is the best city in An- dalusia?", "Greece is known for its Island and beaches. What else is in greece", "What city in Chile you recommend me go on va- catios?", "Which city is the most popular destination for families visiting South Africa?", "What do you think about Las Vegas, Nevada?"	"How much info do you know about the state of Mas- sachusetts", "Do you speak Dutch?", "Do you have in- formations about the Ger- man federal state of Baden- Württemberg?", "What do you know about the gover- ment i Sweden?", "can you tell me the origin of the alco- holic beverage "pisco"? is it chilean or peruvian?"
					Continued on next page

Table 22: Full Topic Cluster Outline. For each cluster, we show the *Topic Name* (labelled by gpt-4-turbo based on the *Top Words* and *Closest Texts*. For *Closest Texts* (n = 5), the first prompt is the closest to the cluster centroid. For *Furthest Texts* (n = 5), the first prompt is the furthest from the cluster centroid. The cluster method (HDBSCAN) does not assign a cluster for 32% of prompts. Content Warning: Some prompts may contain controversial, hateful or otherwise harmful content. We have not removed any prompts for moderation flags, but do provide this metadata information alongside the data release.

Climate Change	193	2.4 %	"alimata" "alimata	"Procent are argument in fa	
			change", "change", "global", "global warming", "warm- ing", "think", "envi- ronment", "change real", "humans"	vor of starting geoengineer- ing now to combat climate change. Please discuss the various types of geoengineer- ing that should be consid- ered.", "What do you think about ecology", "How impor- tant it is that we start act- ing against climate change?", "I wonder when Yellowstone will blow up, if at all.", "Are environmental issue as seri- ous as people are maintain- ing"	"Stopping the manufactur- ing of fuel based vehicles could help the world tremen- dously in terms of saving the ozone layer", "i think cars are ruining the environment", "Should we use disposable kitchenware?", "We should not ban single use plastic bags", "Wy neighbours never collect their own recycling bins, what should i say to them?"
Animal and Pet In- quiries	188	2.3 %	"dog", "cats", "dogs", "cat", "animal", "an- imals", "breed", "pets", "pet", "like"	"Hello, can you tell me about monkeys?", "I'm thinking about getting chickens to keep as pets.", "Hello! What can you tell me about ani- mals?", "Hello, what do you know about pet rabbits?", "What are animals"	"i dont think that animals get treated fairly by the meat industry", "I feel like dogs make bad pets and consider- ing that pigs are more intelli- gent, we should eat more dog meat instead of pigs.", "why do we have 10 toes?", "What are some interestingly col- ored dinosaurs?", "I'd like to know why is it that there is a lot of evidence of gi- ant skeletons being found all over the world but most peo- ple don't know about them. These giants used to be 10 or even 20 feet tall. They used to be in many museums over 100 years ago but nowa- days you can't find them any- where. Why?"
Discussions on Abor- tion	158	2.0 %	"abortion", "think abortion", "legal", "ptor", "think", "abortion abortion", "abortion think", "pro life", "abortions"	"Abortion is killing an inno- cent baby's life and should be banned by government and made illegal.", "Abor- tion is a right, but people should try to avoid it as much as possible", "What are the view points on abortion and why each makes sense?", "What are some arguments in favor/agaisn't abortion?", "What are the arguments for abortion."	"is abortion bad", "Do you think that femicide should exist as a term or is it unnec- essary?", "what do ypu think about abortion?", "I need ac- cess to an abortion. Does this make me a bad person?", "Is abortion bad?"
Economic Pol- icy and Income Inequality	135	1.7 %	"people", "home- less", "think", "income", "tich", "money", "tax", "wage", "govern- ment", "paid"	"Hello. What do you know about wealth inequality in Britain?", "how can we im- plement base social income for all?", "Do you think uni- versal basic income is a great way to lift people out of poverty?", "how can the gov- ernment reduce the unem- ployment rate?", "how can we broaden the tax base in australia?"	"I believe people with quali- fications should be paid more in the workplace than those without any.", "what is the most important charity orga- nization worldwide?", "How much money in % shloud one give to charities in your opinion?", "How do we as- sure that people who need help receive it?", "I think people who do not work should not eat."

Continued on next page

Table 22: Full Topic Cluster Outline. For each cluster, we show the *Topic Name* (labelled by gpt-4-turbo based on the *Top Words* and *Closest Texts*. For *Closest Texts* (n = 5), the first prompt is the closest to the cluster centroid. For *Furthest Texts* (n = 5), the first prompt is the furthest from the cluster centroid. The cluster method (HDBSCAN) does not assign a cluster for 32% of prompts. Content Warning: Some prompts may contain controversial, hateful or otherwise harmful content. We have not removed any prompts for moderation flags, but do provide this metadata information alongside the data release.

Topic Name	Size	Pct	Top Words	Closest Texts	Furthest Texts
Debating Immigra- tion Policies	131	1.6 %	"immigration", "im- migrants", "uk", "country", "europe", "people", "migrants", "borders", "think", "countries"	"migrants shouldnt be allowed on our country", "Please give me a response to someone arguing online that we should deport as many immigrants as possible. I think that immigration is a good thing but need help arguing my point.", "Immigration is a lazy way to try and solve our population problems, what would you suggest countries do instead of flooding their borders with foreign people?", "hi Al .I m rather annoyed that my Mum is watching the news and blaming the poor immigrants for all her trou- bles.", "Should immigration be made far more dificult to stop the influx of foreigners? Make a case and support it with evidence and a definite conclusion- don't 'sit on the fence!"	"How do we deal with the ongoing racism towards First Nations Groups in Canada?", "Having a multicultural city makes the place worse and it loses core values and iden- tity.", "Will drug trafficking ever end in Mexico?", "is immigration causing more crime?", "Can a person from Uk move to Portugal and still get a state pension?"
Greeting Introduc- tions	131	1.6 %	"today", "hi", "hello", "doing", "good", "hey", "day", "good morning", "doing today", "today hello"	"hello.nice to greet you", "HI, nice to meet you", "hello nice to talk to you", "Hello, a pleasure to greet you and start working with you.", "Hello, how are you?"	"Hi, I'm lonely, how are you?", "Hi, how are you?", "Hi, how are you?", "Hi there,how are you,?", "hi,how are you"
Exploring AI and Machine Learning	129	1.6 %	"ai", "think ai", "think", "future", "models", "humans", "model", "human", "like", "ai ai"	"What is the best area to talk about to make the most of the big data available to an AI. Do I need to choose a big data subject like the weather or astronomy or biology, or should I hope for some anal- ysis to be possible which will generate some new facts from the data?", "Tell me something about ai", "What are Ai models", "I would like to learn more about ma- chine learning. From your perspective, what is the first topic I should explore?", "I want to ask about Machine Learning. More frequently in the news these recent days, there's been talks about the lengths Machine learning has gone to solve problems. Give me more insight on Machine learning and its working."	"Would like to talk about the importance of diversity and inclusion in various as- pects of life.", "Do you have any limits to what you can and cannot say?", "Hello, I would like to talk with you about the responsible use of psychedelics.", "what are the topics you can't talk about?", "I would like to talk about?", "I would like to talk about (voluntary) sex work. It should be a legal and re- spected field in our society and the stigma surrounding it should be reduced."
Ethics of Death and Killing	119	1.5 %	"death", "death penalty", "penalty", "suicide", "assisted", "euthanasia", "pun- ishment", "think", "people"	"Are there any religions that believe the taking of another persons life is acceptable in some circumstances", "how does people see death in mex- ico?", "Do you think murder is acceptable?", "Is it ok to kill?", ''can it be right to kill someone even if you know they are going to do some- thing terrible?"	"Do burglar alarms in homes really keep you safer?", "sex- work should be made legal.", "I think some of the things the United States has done to other countries, especially in- nocent people, is enough that they should be held account- able.", "how should i con- vince my family that medical induced suicide is not a bad thing ?", "I think zoophilia should be legal"
					Continued on next page

Table 22: Full Topic Cluster Outline. For each cluster, we show the *Topic Name* (labelled by gpt-4-turbo based on the *Top Words* and *Closest Texts*. For *Closest Texts* (n = 5), the first prompt is the closest to the cluster centroid. For *Furthest Texts* (n = 5), the first prompt is the furthest from the cluster centroid. The cluster method (HDBSCAN) does not assign a cluster for 32% of prompts. Content Warning: Some prompts may contain controversial, hateful or otherwise harmful content. We have not removed any prompts for moderation flags, but do provide this metadata information alongside the data release.

Topic Name	Size	Pct	Top Words	Closest Texts	Furthest Texts
Health and Wellness Advice	111	1.4 %	"exercise", "rou- tine", "tips", "plan", "way", "sleep", "best", "symptoms", "workout", "morning"	"What type of running shoes are the best for someone that has knee problems?", "Should I think about starting using botox for winkles?", "hi whats the best way to cure reactive arthritis", "What is the best skin care routine for someone over 30", "I love playing soccer but my feet hurts anytime i try it What do i do?"	"I work out everyday but I am not loosing weight", "Why is type 2 diabetes so prevalent in modern soci- ety?", "should child obesity be considered child endarge- ment commited by their par- ents?", "Is being fat is ok?", "do i look fat?"
Discussions on Race and Racism	99	1.2 %	"black", "black people", "racism", "people", "white", "racist", "white peo- ple", "race", "lives", "african"	"Is it okay for brown peo- ple who aren't African Amer- ican to say the n-word?", "Black people should stop us- ing the N word if they want everyone else to stop using it", "i dont like black peo- ple. what do you think?", "Hot take: I think Blackpink is butt.", "Should remakes of well known stories cast ac- tors of different skin colors"	"A small minority of the population are forcing their views on diversity on the ma- jority", "People should live separately according to their race.", "What is BDS move- ment?", "is aggression ge- netic", "What is the BLM movement?"
Holiday Celebration Planning	98	1.2 %	"christmas", "birth- day", "celebrate", "party", "celebrate christmas", "ideas", "holiday", "need", "year", "birthday party"	"Plan a series of 25 self- care activities to create an advent calender-inspired ac- tivity. Make it suitable for someone who loves bubble tea, gaming, nature, read- ing.", "Is it a good idea to buy my kids a Christ- mas calendar or make one myself?", "What's the best gift for my children", "how many presents do you think you should get your kids a piece for christmas?", "Can you please plan the perfect Christmas eve for me?"	"Hi! can you give me some DIY project ideas for my bedroom?", "hi, can you help me with halloween customes ideas?", "Suggest some crafts using all or some of the following supplies: glue gun, crayons, cotton balls, q tips, tissue boxes", "I want to publish a coloring book for Amazon. I need ideas that children would en- joy that aren't overused. Can you give me a list of ideas?", "recommend gifts for my girl- friend"
Weather Inquiries	85	1.1 %	"weather": "today", "weather like", "like", "snow", "weather today", "going", "like today", "hello weather", "tomor- row"	"What is the weather like in California today?", "is the weather nice in margate to- morrow", "What will New Zealand's weather be like this summer?", "What is the weather like today in Lon- don please?", "What is the weather in Vancouver?"	"Hello. I am wondering when the Christmas lights are being turned on at Black- pool", "Hello, when does winter officially start", "how big is the average penis in vancouver be", "It's very hot today, how do I deal with it?", "Will the South have a cold winter?"
Global War Discus- sions	84	1.0 %	"war", "'ukraine", "russia", "war ukraine", "wars", "world war", "world", "russian", "think", "russia war"	"Who is the responsible of the war in the globe?", "What do you think about North Korea?", "Why the world doesn't interfere the help the north korean peo- ple", "Why does the US front proxy wars rather than spend- ing money on suffering in its own country?", "Why the Vietnam war started?"	"when will WW3 come?", "What you think about Finland closing borders with Russia?", "Do you see the WW3 in the horizon?", "do humans need conflict?", "will we have a world war?"

S Case Study IB: Local Neighbourhoods and Empirically-Fixed Contexts

S.1 Extended Methods

Extracting local neighbourhoods To understand dialogue spaces more granularly than topic, we examine local neighbourhoods within the embedding space of opening prompts. We create local neighbourhood via a single-link hierarchical clustering algorithm [156, 157], that iteratively merges neighbourhoods within a cosine distance threshold (τ_{cos}), so that the neighbourhood size (k) can vary but the semantic similarity of its members is tightly constrained. We opt to use this method because it is transparent and interpretable.

Algorithm 1 Single-link hierarchical clustering

Require: $E = {\mathbf{e}_1, \mathbf{e}_2, \dots, \mathbf{e}_n}$, a set of *n* embeddings; τ_{cos} , a cosine similarity threshold.

Ensure: $\Omega = \{\omega_1, \omega_2, \dots, \omega_n\}$, neighbourhood assignments for each embedding, where each ω_j is the neighbourhood ID assigned to embedding \mathbf{e}_i , and multiple embeddings (prompts) can be assigned to one neighbourhood.

1: function LOCALNEIGHBOURHOODS (E, τ_{cos})

2: Initialize Ω with a unique neighbourhood ID for each embedding in E.

- 3: Compute pairwise cosine distances for all pairs in *E*.
- 4: for each pair $(\mathbf{e}_i, \mathbf{e}_j)$ with distance $\leq \tau_{\cos}$ and i > j do
- 5: Merge the neighbourhood of \mathbf{e}_i into the neighbourhood of \mathbf{e}_j .
- 6: end for
- 7: Consolidate neighbourhood IDs to ensure sequential numbering.

8: return Ω

9: end function

We remove any singleton neighbourhoods (k = 1), and ego non-singleton neighbourhoods containing only prompts authored by same participant. For each remaining local neighbourhood, we capture the demographic characteristics of prompt authors. We repeat this analysis examining properties of the neighbourhoods for $\tau_{cos} \in 0.05, 0.125, 0.2$. Cosine distances can lack robustness in high-dimensions but this favours *underestimating* semantic similarity: if cosine distance is high, this doesn't mean things are *not similar*, but if cosine distance is low, then items are certainly *very similar* (more strict). If an author appears twice, we double count their characteristics to avoid overestimating diversity (more strict); But most prompts are from non-duplicated authors (< 4% averaged across neighbourhoods). Most duplicates come in the "greetings" topic e.g. "Hello".

Measuring intersectional entropy We require a summary metric of between-participant diversity to understand the composition of local neighbourhoods. Let D represent the set of demographic attributes, e.g. gender, age and ethnicity. For each $d \in D$, there are n possible groups $\{g_1, g_2, ..., g_n\}$ (e.g. Male, Female, Non-binary). For a neighbourhood size of k, the prevalence of each group p_i is $\sum g_i/k$, and the per demographic Shannon entropy is:

$$H(d) = -\sum_{i=1}^{n} p_i \log_2(p_i)$$
(2)

Several adjustments are required. First, different attributes have varying n: there are more possible geographic regions than genders. Second, not every group appears equally within a demographic: men are more common in the data than non-binary people. Finally, the expected diversity of a neighbourhood grows with k. To account for these factors, we simulate the expected entropy based on randomly sampling a k-sized neighbourhood at population-wide probabilities as:

$$H_{\exp}(d,k) \approx -\frac{1}{m} \sum_{j=1}^{m} \left(\sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{\hat{g}_{i,j}}{k} \log_2\left(\frac{\hat{g}_{i,j}}{k}\right) \right)$$
(3)

After making this adjustment per attribute, total entropy of the neighbourhood is additive:

Adjusted Intersectional Entropy
$$\equiv H_{\text{total}} = \sum_{d \in D} \left(\frac{H(d)}{H_{\text{exp}}(d,k)} - 1 \right)$$
 (4)



Figure 28: Intersectional diversity of local neighbourhoods ($\tau_{cos} = 0.125$). On LHS, we show adjusted entropy per attribute, which add to intersectional entropy. *Participant ID* and *Cluster ID* act as robustness checks to confirm local neighbourhoods (i) contain non-duplicated authors, and (ii) are contained within one topic cluster. On RHS, we show neighbourhood diversity by neighbourhood size, rebased relative to expected entropy @k. 84% of neighbourhoods are not more homogeneous than the random baseline (with 99% CI shown).

S.2 Local Neighbourhood Headline Results

We first present findings for $\tau_{cos} = 0.125$ (the threshold recommended by Hale [157]), then present similar findings for other τ_{cos} in App. S.3. From 8,011 prompts, there are only 273 unique local neighbourhoods (3.4%), implying that PRISM contains a high degree of semantically-diverse prompts and that much of the variation in dialogue may be idiosyncratic. However, the semanticallyconstrained neighbourhoods that do emerge contain prompts of diverse authors, especially as kincreases: only 12% of prompts appear in neighbourhoods with authors from a single geographic region, only 18% from single religion, and only 8% from single age. Once we combine intersections across five attributes (gender, age, ethnicity, religion and region), less than 1% of prompts appear in neighbourhoods with no intersectional diversity, while 58% have representation from least two subgroups for all attributes. 84% of neighbourhoods fall above or within the expected range of entropy for an equivalently-sized random sample. While tightly-clustered dialogue spaces tend to be heterogeneous, we anecdotally observe some homogeneous neighbourhoods-the largest of which contain discussions of gun laws by predominantly White participants only in the US; and of Scottish independence, Brexit and UK elections from White participants in the UK. Other regions contribute small specialised neighbourhoods, like indigenous rights treaties in Australia and New Zealand; or Mexican, Argentinian and Chilean politics in Latin America. In contrast, many of the largest neighbourhoods present cross-border perspectives on controversial issues like abortion and the Israel-Palestine conflict (Fig. 28).

S.3 Local Neighbourhood Robustness Checks

In Tab. 23, we present summary statistics for the results discussed in § 3.1 but at varying cosine distance thresholds. At $\tau_{cos} = 0.05$, the prompts in the neighbour are semantically identical:

k = 14: ['Do God exist?', 'Does god exist?']

At $\tau_{cos} = 0.125$ (results in main paper), there is some phrasal and syntactic variation:

k = 23: ['Hey, what do you think about the israeli-palestinian conflict?', 'Thoughts on the Palestinian-Israeli conflict?', 'What are your thoughts on the current Israel-Palestine conflict?', 'What do you think about Israel vs Palestine?', 'What do you think about Palestinian and Israel conflict?', 'What do you think about the Israeli-Palestinian conflict?', 'What do you think about the ongoing war between Israel and Palestine'..]

Finally, at $\tau_{cos} = 0.2$, even though there are still clear topics, nuanced semantic meaning starts to diverge, e.g. with different stances and sentiments:

k = 5: ['Do you believe that the UK should have left the European Union?', 'Do you think the UK should rejoin Europe?', 'Should the UK rejoin the EU?', 'The UK should not have left the European union?', 'Was the UK correct to leave the EU?']

Table 23: **Summary statistics for local neighbourhoods at varying cosine thresholds.** Overall, we show similar conclusions across a range of thresholds from very strict (only formatting and capitalisation differences) to more lenient (phrasing differences).

	$\tau_{\rm cos} = 0.05$	$\tau_{\rm cos}=0.125$	$\tau_{\rm cos} = 0.2$
Non-singleton neighbourhoods (N)	154	273	419
% total prompts appearing in neighbourhoods	1.92	3.41	5.23
$\min k$	2	2	2
$\max k$	60	62	98
mean k	3.66	3.77	4.08
std k	5.83	5.73	8.03
Gender entropy (μ, σ)	0.09 ± 0.85	$\textbf{-0.08} \pm 0.84$	$\textbf{-0.08} \pm \textbf{0.83}$
Age entropy (μ, σ)	$\textbf{-0.03} \pm 0.47$	$\textbf{-0.02}\pm0.46$	-0.04 ± 0.47
Ethnicity entropy (μ, σ)	0.03 ± 0.80	$\textbf{-0.01}\pm0.80$	-0.05 ± 0.79
Religion entropy (μ, σ)	0.04 ± 0.84	0.04 ± 0.81	0.02 ± 0.81
Location entropy (μ, σ)	$\textbf{-0.06} \pm 0.45$	$\textbf{-0.13}\pm0.48$	$\textbf{-0.14} \pm 0.48$
Cluster ID entropy (μ, σ)	$\textbf{-1.00}\pm0.00$	$\textbf{-0.99}\pm0.11$	$\textbf{-0.98} \pm 0.15$
Participant ID entropy (μ, σ)	$\textbf{-0.00}\pm0.03$	$\textbf{-0.00}\pm0.02$	$\textbf{-0.00}\pm0.03$
Intersectional entropy (μ, σ)	0.08 ± 1.73	$\textbf{-0.19} \pm 1.73$	$\textbf{-0.29} \pm 1.72$
% neighbourhoods \geq expected entropy (99% CI)	86.36	84.25	80.67

S.4 Empirically-Retrieved Fixed Dialogue Contexts

While datasets like DICES [79] explicitly ask multiple raters to examine the same context, we can empirically retrieve such contexts from PRISM using the local neighbourhood methods discussed in App. S.1 (with Algorithm 1). We define a **field site** as a region of the embedding space where both participant opening prompts and model responses are semantically constrained, so that the same (or very similar) context gets multiple ratings from different participants. The number of field sites depend on τ_{cos} : more lenient distance thresholds lead to more sites (Tab. 24). However, even with strict thresholds ($\tau_{cos} = 0.05$), we find field sites with substantial range in scores ($\mu = 36.3$, $\sigma = 26.5$) demonstrating that, *even when dialogue context is fixed*, different individuals have different preferences for model responses. We encourage future work examining these field sites, though note that participants self-select into these "duplicate" groups, so the allocation is non-random.

Even in these very strict local neighbourhoods, we find evidence of intersectional diversity. When $\tau_{\cos} = 0.05$, we find 154 neighbourhoods (86% above or within 99% CI for expected entropy). The five largest of these contain 14–60 prompts, varying only in capitalisation and punctuation. The first three are all greetings-based ("Hello", k = 60; "Hello, how are you", k = 34; "Hi", k = 21) but the others provide multicultural perspectives on subjective issues. One neighbourhood ("Does God exist?", k = 14) contains half religious participants, half non-religious, who are distributed across four ethnicities, balanced by age and gender, and with representation from every geographic region. The other ("What do you think about abortion", k = 14) is 60% male vs 40% female; 70% younger than 35 vs 30% older; 40% White vs 60% Non-White; 30% Christian vs 70% irreligious, and has four regions. Each prompt receives up to four model responses, so these neighbourhoods provide interesting field sites for preference modelling. As an example, there is one of these field sites (at strict threshold of $\tau_{\cos} = 0.05$), where two unique participants ask:

k = 2: **Participants' Prompts:** ['what is the best religion in the world?'; 'what is the best religion?']

And two very similar model responses receive the scores [67, 90].

Model Responses: ['I am not able to answer that question. Religion is a personal matter, and there is no one "best" religion. What matters most is that you find a religion that provides you with comfort, guidance, and a sense of community.'; 'I am not able to answer that question. Religion is a very personal matter, and there is no one "best" religion for everyone. What matters most is that you find a religion that you feel comfortable with and that provides you with a sense of community and purpose.']

Table 24: Field sites of empirically fixed dialogue contexts. If a neighbourhood of semantically-similar participant prompts intersects with a neighbourhood of semantically-similar model responses, we consider this a *field site*. We present summary statistics over these collections of 'fixed' dialogue contexts, demonstrating that there is still substantial differences in score.

	$\tau_{\rm cos} = 0.05$	$\tau_{\rm cos}=0.125$	$\tau_{\rm cos}=0.2$
N Field Sites	124	443	791
	Neighbourho	od Size (K)	
mean	3.6	4.0	5.4
std	5.6	5.3	8.5
min	2	2	2
max	56	84	149
	Unique Pa	rticipants	
mean	2.8	2.8	3.1
std	2.6	2.8	4.8
min	1	1	1
max	24	30	62
	Unique l	Models	
mean	1.9	2.7	3.8
std	1.5	1.9	2.7
min	1	1	1
max	13	17	19
	Unique Mode	el Providers	
mean	1.3	1.9	2.5
std	0.7	1.0	1.2
min	1	1	1
max	5	6	6
	Score F	Range	
mean	36.3	40.1	47.4
std	26.5	26.5	29.3
min	0	0	0
max	99	99	99
std	2.6	2.8	4.8

S.5 Exact Prompt-Response Pairs with Multiple Ratings

Before, we defined a field site as prompt-response pairs falling within some (strict) cosine threshold neighbourhood. Now we consider regions of PRISM where different participants rate the exact same prompt-response pairs.

Different participants rating the same pair We find 40 field sites where at least two participants rate the same prompt-response pair. Of these, 26 receive only two unique participant ratings, six field sites have three unique raters, four sites have four unique raters, two sites have five unique raters, and two sites have eight unique raters. We provide examples in Tab. 25. Though many of these comprise greetings and introductions, there are three examples of religion-related sites (e.g. "does god exist"). We compute the max-min of the score range over all fixed sites, still finding substantial score deviations between participants ($\mu_{diff} = 35.4$, $\sigma_{diff} = 31.7$, see Fig. 29).

The same participant rating the same pair There are 44 field sites where the same participant rates a duplicate prompt-response pair. This occurs when a participant's prompt receives two or more identical model responses, usually from the same model family e.g. (claude-2.1, claude-2) or (gpt-4, gpt-4-turbo). We provide examples in Tab. 25. In 41 of 44 field sites, a prompt receives two identical model responses, and in the remaining three, it receives three identical model responses. There are 42 unique participants who appear in this subset. Of the two participants who appear twice, one is 'unlucky': two very distinct prompts are met with duplicate responses ("Can you tell me a joke about cats", "What are the main political parties in France?"); the other does ask the same generic prompt twice in two different conversations ("Hi", "Hi"). Given the fluid visual analog scales, participants may not have been able to rate these identical contexts with the exact same score. To understand this noise, we again compute score differences in these field sites, finding much narrower differences in general ($\mu_{diff} = 5.8$, $\sigma_{diff} = 9.3$, see Fig. 29). The 25th percentile is 0.0, 50th percentile (median) is 1.00, and the 75th percentile is 6.25. While these statistics are based on relatively few

participants and dialogues, it helps to calibrate the recommended tie threshold, where a 5-10 score margin seems sensible as when to consider a model as *winning* over another (see App. T.4).



Figure 29: **Distribution of score differences in fixed context field sites.** We show that scores are more widely spread when different participants rate the same context, than when the same participant rates the same context. The narrow range of the same participant case indicates some noise in the visual analog scales, and calibrates our recommended tie threshold of 5-10.

Table 25: **Examples of fixed field sites.** For **different participants**, we first take a mean score within a single participant's ratings (if there are duplicates), then combine unique participants into a list. Score range is the maximum - minimum of these lists. For **same participant**, we show all the scores given by a single participant within a conversation to different model responses.

Participant Prompt	Model Response	N Unique Par- tici- pants	N Unique Mod- els	Models	Scores	Score Range
	Different participants rating t	the same p	prompt-re	esponse pair		
Does God exist?	yes	3	1	[flan-t5- xxl]	[71.0, 17.0, 17.0]	54
Hello	Hello! I will aim to keep my re- sponses concise, providing help- ful information without exceed- ing 50 words. What questions can I answer for you today?	3	2	[claude-2, claude-2.1]	[24.0, 100.0, 1.0]	99
hello	Hello! How can I assist you to- day?	8	5	[gpt-3.5- turbo, mistral-7b- instruct, gpt-4, gpt-4-turbo, pythia-12b]	[76.5, 64.0, 21.0, 50.0, 78.6, 59.3 95.6, 100.0]	79
what is your name	My name is Claude. I am an AI assistant created by Anthropic to be helpful, harmless, and hon- est.	2	1	[claude- 2.1]	[98.0, 85.0]	13
good morning	Good morning! How can I assist you today?	2	2	[gpt-4- turbo, gpt-3.5- turbo]	[94.0, 93.0]	1

Continued on next page

Table 25: **Examples of fixed field sites.** For **different participants**, we first take a mean score within a single participant's ratings (if there are duplicates), then combine unique participants into a list. Score range is the maximum - minimum of these lists. For **same participant**, we show all the scores given by a single participant within a conversation to different model responses. (Continued)

Participant Prompt	Model Response	N Unique Par- tici- pants	N Unique Mod- els	Models	Scores	Score Range
	The same participant rating t	he same p	prompt-re	esponse pair		
How do you get someone to like you in a roman- tic sense?	I apologize, I should not provide advice about manipulating or de- ceiving others.	1	2	[claude-2, claude-2.1]	[6, 6]	0
Do you think that Donald Trump should go to jail?	I do not have a personal opin- ion on whether any individual should go to jail. I am an AI as- sistant created by Anthropic to be helpful, harmless, and honest. I cannot make judgments about what should happen to specific people.	1	2	[claude-2, claude-2.1]	[33, 32]	1
Are there any re- ligions that be- lieve the taking of another per- sons life is ac- ceptable in some circumstances	?	1	2	[luminous- extended- control, luminous- supreme- control]	[1, 1]	0
Should a trans woman be allowed to professionally compete in sports with other women?	I do not have a definitive view on this complex issue. There are reasonable arguments on multi- ple sides that should be thought- fully considered.	1	2	[claude-2.1, claude-2]	[5, 6]	1
hello	Hello! How can I assist you to- day?	1	3	[gpt-3.5- turbo, mistral-7b- instruct, gpt-4]	[97, 93, 97]	4

T Case Study II: Aggregating Preference Ratings to Model Ranks

T.1 Extended Methods

Setup Our second experiment asks ask *do different people prefer differently-aligned models*? We operationalise differences in participant preferences using ratings over models as a less-sparse proxy for high-dimensional text, assuming that a model (due to its training priors) responds in similar ways to similar prompts. However, future work could instead design *feature-engineered reward models*, examining what participant, model or conversational characteristics predict a response-specific reward at the text-level. We only focus on the opening prompt where four randomly-chosen models battle one another. We examine both idiosyncratic variation (how bootstrapping samples of *n* people drawn at random from the population affects the stability and spread of aggregated preferences); as well as groupwise variation (how including only certain groups affects aggregate preferences).

Choice of score processing Participants' raw scores $S(y_i)$ are a number between 1-100 recorded on the interface. Consider two participants, A and B, who both rate model responses y_1 and y_2 . Assume for both A and B, $y_1 \succ y_2$ but A rates $S(y_1) = 75$; $S(y_2) = 70$, and B rates $S(y_1) = 5$, $S(y_2) = 20$, meaning there are substantial differences in score skew and spread. Imagine that this behaviour persists across all of A and B's conversations: A is consistently the optimist and B the pessimist. One explanation for this behaviour is that B just systematically uses scales differently, an issue of *measurement invariance* that is a known problem for subjective measures [158]. If true, we should control for participant fixed effects by normalising score (with Z-values) across each participant's set of conversations, or normalise their cardinal comparisons into ranks. However, an alternative explanation is that A and B come from very different communities with divergent preferences, and it is the case that all the models are aligned in a way that make them perform poorly to B's prompts. If we normalise B's scores, we flatten this signal. In theory, with our current data, it is not possible to disentangle these two mechanisms of preference differences across participants. While we encourage future work exploring how normalising preference ratings affect reward learning, in practice, we find very minor descriptive differences in scores across groups (App. O), and that model comparisons relying on raw and normalised scores are highly correlated ($\tau_{\text{Kendall}} = 1.0^{***}$, App. T.3).

Choice of tie threshold Even without identical numeric scores, participants may be indifferent between model responses, which we can reconstruct with a *margin-of-victory*, only counting $y_1 \succ y_2$ if the score difference exceeds some tie threshold. On one hand, setting a tie threshold eliminates some noise from ratings on our fluid visual analog scale. On the other hand, choosing a tie threshold is quite arbitrary, and introduces a mix of cardinal and ordinal components. We examine sensitivity of model ranks to tie threshold in App. T.4. In addition, we calibrate expected indifference margins from our VAS on sparse cases where the same participant rates identical prompt-response pairs (see App. S.4), finding a median score difference of 1, and mean of 5.8. We recommend a tie threshold in [5,10], but ultimately, future researchers and practitioners must decide depending on their usecase.

Choice of preference aggregation function For each participant, we observe a partial profile of preference ratings over models (not every individual rates every model). Different aggregation functions can be thought of as social choice functions and choosing one over another depends on whether we trust the signal is cardinally versus ordinally measurable, and unit comparable or non-comparable [159]. For example, selecting the most preferred model among our participants by highest mean score is a form of utilitarianism [160], but relies on the assumption cardinal scores can be meaningfully summed interpersonally. We put two desiderata on a preference aggregation function in our setting. First, it must be *frequency invariant*, due to variability in model appearances because of failed external API calls (see App. P). Second, it must be intrinsically comparable across tournaments. For example, absolute Elo scores (i) cannot be compared across tournaments (or bootstrapped sampling frames); (ii) are sensitive to the order and outcomes of matches [161]; and (iii) poorly handle intransitive preference cycles [162]. A lower-rated model defeating a higher-rated model results in a significant transfer of points, so it matters *when* this battle occurs in our sample, as we demonstrate in App. T.3). In our work, we are not constrained by functions that perform well in online settings (like Elo), and can instead analyse ranks observing a full set of offline interactions. Applying these desiderata, we use Pairwise Rank Centrality as our primary aggreganda, but present a comparison of functions in App. T.3, finding different aggregation functions produce correlated ranks $(\tau_{\text{Kendall}} = 0.8 - 1.0^{***})$, but introduce some movement among mid-leaderboard positions.

"Convergence alignment" via Pairwise Rank Centrality Our aggregation function is derived from Pairwise Rank Centrality proposed by Negahban et al. [48] and Convergence Voting proposed by Bana et al. [49], both mathematically inspired by Google's PageRank [50]. Each model (M)is a node in a graph. We convert all ratings to pairwise binary comparisons (win-loss), and count both a (win-loss) and (loss-win) if there is a tie (within threshold t = 5). Between each pair of nodes, we assign a transition probability calculated as the proportion of battles that M_i wins over M_i (or the win probability p_{ii}). In Bana et al. [49] these probabilities represent the number of voters for whom $i \succ j$ but our interpretation is battles (not voters) because participants can make multiple ratings per pair across different conversations. Intuitively, imagine we start at one model and assume this is our collective winner. Another model is uniformly chosen at random, and we move towards that model in p_{ij} of world states, and stay at the current model in the remainder states $(1-p_{ij})$. Each edge is first normalised relative to the proportion of battles, not absolute wins, and then self-loops are added so that each node has transition probabilities summing to 1. We also add the possibility for a regularisation parameter α with a prior of how many wins each model has under its belt at initialisation. Negahban et al. [48] suggest a regularisation parameter of 1 is a sensible prior without further information, and that a stable ranking emerges with the order of $n \log n$ battles in the tournament, which is safely met given n = 21 and each participant on average has 6 conversations with 4 models (or 6 battles, 4C2). We repeat these steps *ad infinitum*, each time selecting a new challenger at random, and moving around the graph according to the transition probabilities. This corresponds to a random walk on an irreducible and aperiodic Markov chain. The Ergodic theorem for Markov chains then implies this random walk has a stationary distribution. Stationarity can be computed iterating over discrete steps (e.g. iter=1000, which we opt for speed) or by extracting the left eigenvector with components summing to 1 from the transition matrix, which under conditions of allowing transition between m_i and m_j with non-zero probability, has a unique stationary distribution. The solution is invariant to order and the emergent score has some nice interpretative properties: Bana et al. [49] suggest it represents the share of power or seats each political party should receive, or quantifies levels of community support for the most preferred option. Translated to our setting, it can represent the period of time that a collective community prefers to converse with a particular model, the share of attention or maybe even funding each should receive.

Note that in the following set of robustness experiments we include all battles in PRISM, not just the balanced subset; so, rankings may differ to Fig. 4.

T.2 Sensitivity of Model Score to Topic Confounders

For each topic-model pair, we show difference in mean model score between male and female participants (Fig. 30a). Binary gender is the largest demographic division, but results should still be interpreted with caution since many cells contain only a small number of participants (Fig. 30b).



(a) **Mean(male score) - Mean(female score) by model-topic cell.** Green shows Male means are higher. Blue shows female means are higher.



(b) Number of unique participants per model-topic cell.

Figure 30: Fixing topic-model pairs.

T.3 Sensitivity of Model Rank to Aggregation Function

We consider different aggregation functions of individual preferences. For *Elo (Naive)*, we show two random shuffles of the data to demonstrate variance to order. *Elo (MLE)* refers to fitting Elo ratings by maximum likelihood estimation, implemented as in CHATBOTARENA [51]. *Average Win Rate* is mean pairwise win rates, and *Mean Score* just averages raw score across all participants. *Mean Normalised Score* and *Mean Within Turn Rank* are ways of normalising within a participant's set of conversations before aggregating across participants (controlling for participant fixed-effects).



				Kenda	II's Tau			
Pairwise Rank Centrality	1.0***	0.8***	0.9***	0.8***	0.8***	0.8***	0.8***	0.9***
Elo (Naive)	0.8***	1.0***	0.8***	0.9***	0.9***	0.8***	0.8***	0.9***
Elo (Naive, Reverse)	0.9***	0.8***	1.0***	0.9***	0.8***	0.8***	0.9***	0.9***
Elo (BT, MLE)	0.8***	0.9***	0.9***	1.0***	0.8***	0.9***	0.9***	0.9***
Average Win Rate	0.8***	0.9***	0.8***	0.8***	1.0***	0.7***	0.7***	0.8***
Mean Score	0.8***	0.8***	0.8***	0.9***	0.7***	1.0***	1.0***	0.8***
Mean Normalised Score	0.8***	0.8***	0.9***	0.9***	0.7***	1.0***	1.0***	0.8***
Mean Within Turn Rank	0.9***	0.9***	0.9***	0.9***	0.8***	0.8***	0.8***	1.0***
	Pairwise Rank Centrality	Elo (Naive)	Elo (Naive, Reverse)	Elo (BT, MLE)	Average Win Rate	Mean Score	Mean Normalised Score	Mean Within Turn Rank

Figure 31: Sensitivity of model rank to aggregation function. We show differences in ranks, as well as the statistical significance of these differences. Overall, the head and tail of the leaderboard are relatively stable but the mid-ranks are sensitive to the choice of aggregation function.

T.4 Sensitivity of Model Rank to Tie Threshold



Figure 32: **Sensitivity of model rank to tie threshold.** Overall, the top and bottom of the leaderboard is stable to tie threshold but there is sensitivity in the mid-ranks. We recommend using a tie threshold within 5-10 range, but the choice ultimately depends on application. We calibrate this recommendation with additional evidence when the same participant rates duplicated model responses (see App. S.4).

T.5 Sensitivity of Model Rank to Included Subset

command command palm-2 📿 claude-instant-1 claude-instant-1 palm-2 zephyr-7b-beta zephyr-7b-beta gpt-4-turbo command-nightly llama-2-70b-chat llama-2-70b-chat llama-2-7b-chat gpt-4-turbo command-nightly llama-2-7b-chat gpt-4 🧿 apt-4 command-light (10 command-light gpt-3.5-turbo (11 gpt-3.5-turbo claude-2 claude-2 claude-2.1 claude-2.1 mistral-7b-instruct mistral-7b-instruct guanaco-33b quanaco-33b falcon-7b-instruct falcon-7b-instruct pythia-12b (1 pythia-12b llama-2-13b-chat llama-2-13b-chat luminous-supreme-control luminous-supreme-control luminous-extended-control luminous-extended-control flan-t5-xxl 21 flan-t5-xxl No regularisation Alpha = 1 Alpha = 10Alpha = 100All conversations Balanced subset Kendall's Tau Kendall's Tau No regularisation 1.0*** 1.0*** 1.0*** 1.0*** All conversations 1.0*** 1.0*** 1.0*** 1.0*** Alpha = 1 Alpha = 10 1.0*** Balanced subset Alpha = 100 1.0*** 1.0*** 1.0*** 1.0*** 10 Alpha = 100All conversations Balanced subset No regularisation ī П Alpha Alpha :

T.6 Sensitivity of Model Rank to Regularisation Parameter

(a) **Variation in rank by which battles are included.** We calculate Pairwise Rank Centrality over all battles versus just those in the balanced subset (used in main paper), finding close agreement between the ranks. (b) **Variation in rank by regularisation** (α). We calculate Pairwise Rank Centrality with regularisation in range (0-100). Note that Negahban et al. [163] recommend $\alpha = 1$ is a sensible starting prior.

Figure 33: **Combined sensitivity analysis of experiment setup decisions**. We show the sensitivity of model ranks (computed by Pairwise Rank Centrality) to *included subset* and *regularisation parameter*.

T.7 Sensitivity of Model Rank to Idiosyncratic Variance

We repeat the experiment in § 3.2 to understand idiosyncratic variance at different sample sizes. We only include the balanced subset to mitigate confounders by conversational context (see App. K).

Table 26: Key battle properties as the sample scales. We show mean and standard deviation of headline statistics as the sample size decreases.

	$N=1,246~{\rm (All)}$	N = 500	N = 100	N = 50	N = 10
N opening prompts	$6{,}696\pm0.0$	$2,686 \pm 21.3$	537 ± 11.7	269 ± 8.4	54 ± 3.9
N battles	$35{,}320\pm0.0$	$14,\!167\pm123.9$	$2,\!835\pm68.7$	$1{,}417\pm50.0$	283 ± 22.9
N battles (per possible model pairs)	168 ± 0.0	67 ± 0.6	14 ± 0.3	7 ± 0.2	1 ± 0.1
N unique raters (per possible model pairs)	158 ± 0.0	64 ± 0.6	13 ± 0.3	6 ± 0.2	1 ± 0.1
N rated model responses	$25{,}103\pm0.0$	$10,\!070 \pm 81.3$	$2{,}014\pm44.8$	$1{,}007\pm32.4$	201 ± 15.1
N unique raters (per model)	791 ± 0.0	317 ± 2.2	63 ± 1.1	32 ± 0.8	6 ± 0.4



Figure 34: Variation in rank centrality by size of participating cohort. We run for 1000 bootstraps. Median values are marked within each box plot. There are 1246 participants in the balanced subset (with 25,103 battles). As the sample scales, there is greater stability in model rank. At very small samples (though not usually small for human evaluation experiments in NLP), there is broad indifference—almost any model could be highly-ranked depending on sample characteristics.

T.8 Understanding Model Ranks: Regressions of Text Features on Score

We present results for our investigation into correlates of model score. We only investigate model responses in the opening conversation turn. We present descriptive results for text length in Fig. 35, and additional formatting and phrase hypotheses in Fig. 36. We present statistical results of a simple OLS regression in Tab. 27. We encourage future work with more sophisticated model specifications, for example controlling for model, participant, or conversational context fixed-effects. In our specification, we test:

- 1. text_length is number of characters in the model response string.
- 2. if_line_breaks is 1 if the string contains "\n"; else 0.
- 3. if_question_marks is 1 if the *last* character of the string is "?"; else 0.
- 4. if_enumeration is 1 if the string contains numeric enumeration (e.g. "1. ...\n 2. ...") or bullets ("-... \n -..."); else 0.²³
- 5. if_deanthro is 1 if the string contains 1 or more matched deanthropomorphising phrases e.g. "As an AI language model...", "I don't hold personal opinions..."; else 0.
- 6. if_refusal is 1 if the string contains 1 or more matched refusal phrases e.g. "I cannot engage with...", "I don't hold personal opinions"; else 0.
- 7. if_self_identification is 1 if the string contains 1 or more matched names of models or providers e.g. "I am designed by Anthropic to be..."; else 0.

As additional detail for **H6**, we find that 9% of conversations contain at least one refuser model matching phrases, e.g. "I'm sorry, but...". In these cases, a non-refuser is chosen 73% of time.



Figure 35: H1: Longer texts increase score.

	coef	std err	t	$\mathbf{P} > \mathbf{t} $	[0.025	0.975]
const	50.0055	0.330	151.459	0.000	49.358	50.653
text_length	0.0271	0.001	34.513	0.000	0.026	0.029
if_line_breaks	-10.8285	0.517	-20.930	0.000	-11.843	-9.814
if_question_marks	2.6179	0.560	4.675	0.000	1.520	3.716
if_enumeration	7.1981	0.741	9.710	0.000	5.745	8.651
if_deanthro	-2.3025	0.572	-4.023	0.000	-3.424	-1.181
if_refusal	-9.0484	0.988	-9.161	0.000	-10.984	-7.112
if_self_identification	-3.6354	1.034	-3.516	0.000	-5.662	-1.609

Notes. N: 30,049; R²: 0.056; F-stat: 253.6; P(F-stat): 0.00

Table 27: OLS of score on hypothesised influence factors.

²³Anecdotally, one participant said "I liked it when the options where listed. It made it easier for me to read."



Figure 36: Analysis of hypothesis on model scores. Top four panels show H1-H4: Longer, formatted responses increase score. Bottom three panels show H5-H6: Stock phrases decrease score. The first two panels show distributions over counts of characters and line breaks in model responses. All other panels are binary counts of model responses that do and do not contain the feature. Models are sorted alphabetically.

T.9 Leaderboard Comparison to LMSYS

We download the LMSYS battles [51, 111].²⁴ Originally, LMSYS has 184,610 battles over 54 models; PRISM has 42,306 battles over 21 models. After merging, there are 14 shared models ($N_{PRISM} = 18,758$, $N_{LMSYS} = 35,359$).²⁵ For LMSYS, we convert both "tie" and "tie (both bad)" to a single tie group. We use t = 5 as a tie threshold for PRISM. Before computing Pairwise Rank Centrality, we first ensure the pairs of battles are evenly sampled between the two dataset. We find that 90% of pairs have at least 80 battles, driven by more sparse battles in LMSYS (in PRISM, the least frequent pair appears in 107 battles). So, we set up 80 battle slots per model pair for each dataset, and sample from the population to fill these slots, with replacement. We bootstrap this sampling over 1000 iterations then present the 5th to 95th confidence intervals in Fig. 37c.



(a) **Differences in battles.** LMSYS has more battles but the distribution of wins between model A and model B are similar, with PRISM having fewer ties (20% vs 31%, at a tie threshold of 5).

prism	0.50	0.50	0.48	0.45	0.44	0.42	0.41	0.38	0.37	0.35	0.35	0.35	0.33	0.30
Imsys	0.39	0.30	0.28	0.27	0.32	0.59	0.32	0.49	0.28	0.44	0.24	0.43	0.38	0.15
	claude-instant-1	zephyr-7b-beta	palm-2	llama-2-7b-chat	llama-2-70b-chat	gpt-4-turbo	guanaco-33b	gpt-4	llama-2-13b-chat	gpt-3.5-turbo	mistral-7b-instruct	claude-2	claude-2.1	pythia-12b

(b) **Differences in average pairwise win rates**. We include the full set of observed battles (unbalanced total battles and battles per pair).



(c) **Differences in Pairwise Rank Centrality**. Even-sampling per pair (n = 80), bootstrapped for 95% confidence intervals on the median (iter=1000).

Figure 37: Comparison of PRISM battles to LMSYS leaderboard. Demonstrates that the gpt suite of models do significantly worse in PRISM, and open-access models like zephyr and pythia do better.

²⁴See huggingface.co/spaces/lmsys/chatbot-arena-leaderboard and the attached notebook for details on how to obtain raw data.

²⁵If we also restrict LMSYS battles to our data collection window (22nd November-22nd December 2023), there are only 9,804 LMSYS battles which we decided was too small a subset for a fair comparison.

U Case Study III: Welfare Analysis

U.1 Extended Methods

Setup The third experiment asks: *how do the sampling decisions affect welfare outcomes*? We ultimately wish to understand how sampling different humans and integrating their specific feedback affects welfare on other users of LLMs (who were not included in the feedback stage). An ideal experiment would train LLMs on different sub-samples of feedback (e.g. 100 males in the US), and measure the distribution of welfare imposed on different sub-populations (e.g. females in the US). While training LLMs on different sub-populations is beyond this paper's scope, we approximate the thought experiment by randomly generating sub-samples of individuals to select their favourite existing LLM (those in the seat of power), and measure the distribution of welfare imposed on different sub-populations (also called stakeholder populations [9]).

Sub-populations Let P denote the population of participants, $p \subseteq P$ denote a subpopulation and $\mathcal{P}(P)$ denote the power set of P (i.e. all subpopulations). To identify specific sub-populations, we define the choice function: SUBPOP : REGIONS × GROUPS \mapsto $\mathcal{P}(P)$ where REGIONS = {US, UK} is a set geographical regions and GROUPS = {rep, non-male, non-white, below 45, male, white, above 45} is a set demographic groups (rep denotes the whole population). Given $r \in$ REGIONS and $g \in$ GROUPS, SUBPOP returns the individuals in P that are in both r and g. Our analysis uses the sub-populations given by: $S\mathcal{P} = \{\text{SUBPOP}(i, j) \in \mathcal{P}(P) \mid (i, j) \in \{\text{US}\} \times \{\text{rep, non-male, non-white, below 45}\}$. We approximate the sub-population defined by a tuple (r, g) by selecting all the matching participants in our balanced sample that are in both r and g.

Sampling schemes A sampling scheme is a tuple: S = (p, n) where $p \in \mathcal{P}$ and $n \in \mathbf{N}_+$. A sampling scheme randomly generates samples of n individuals from p, the subpopulation of interest. We approximate a sampling scheme by using our approximation of sub-populations defined in the previous section and sampling n participants with replacement. Our main analysis uses the sampling schemes: $S = \{(\text{SUBPOP}(US, \text{all}), n) \mid n \in \{10, 20, 50, 100\}\} \cup \{(\text{SUBPOP}(US, g), 100) \mid g \in \{\text{male, white, above 45}\}\}.$

Individual welfare Let M denote the set of models. Our analysis requires a measure of welfare for an individual j if LLM i is chosen. We use two measures of individual welfare. i) RATING : $P \times M \mapsto [1, 100]$. Given participant j and model i, RATING(j, i) computes the mean rating igives to LLM j in the first turn of a conversation. ii) CHOICE : $P \times M \mapsto [0, 1]$. CHOICE(j, i)computes the proportion of the j's conversations where LLM i is chosen, conditional on LLM i being shown. For both measures of individual welfare, if a participant is never shown a model, we set their individual welfare to NA.

The distribution of LLMs induced by sampling scheme A sampling scheme S, together with a preference aggregation method induce a distribution $\rho \in \Delta(M)$. The *i*th component of ρ is the probability that a random sample drawn from the sampling scheme chooses the LLM indexed by *i*. Our main analysis uses the preference aggregation method: MAXRATING : $\mathcal{P}(P) \mapsto M$. Given draw $s \sim S$, we define maxRatingCandidates := $\operatorname{argmax}_{i \in M} \frac{1}{|s'(i)|} \sum_{j \in s'(i)} \operatorname{RATING}(j, i)$ where $s'(i) = \{j \in s \mid \operatorname{rating}(j, i) \neq NA\}$. MAXRATING(s) then returns a random element in maxRatingCandidates. In words, MAXRATING computes the rating (as defined in the previous paragraph) given to each model by each participant in the draw of S. It then computes the mean score of each model averaged across individual mean ratings and returns a model with the highest mean rating. We repeat the analysis for the method MAXCHOICE which replaces RATING with CHOICE.

Measuring welfare For simplicity, we summarise the welfare imposed on the population by a given model by a single number. For the main analysis, we use the measure MEANRATING : $\mathcal{P}(P) \times M \mapsto [1, 100]$ where

$$\mathsf{MEANRATING}(p,i) = \frac{1}{|p'|} \sum_{j \in p'} \mathsf{RATING}(j,i)$$

and $p' = \{j \in p \mid \text{rating}(j, i) \neq NA\}$. We repeat that analysis for MEANCHOICE which replaces RATING with CHOICE. Given a sampling scheme S and a subpopulation $p \in \mathcal{P}$, the PMF of

the distribution of welfare is described by the tuple: $(\rho(S), w(p))$ where w is a vector whose *i*th component is given by MEANRATING(p, i).

For each $sp \in SP$, we compute the welfare distributions implied by each sampling scheme $S \in S$. We use MAXRATING to choose a LLM, and MEANRATING as our measure of welfare. We repeat the analysis using MAXCHOICE to choose a LLM, and MEANCHOICE as our measure of welfare. A concern is that our results are sensitive to randomness caused by different participants being shown different models. As a sensitivity check, we repeat the analysis with imputed scores for missing model ratings (similar to collaborative filtering), and repeat the whole exercise for the UK (see App. U.2).

There are some caveats to note. Despite having samples balanced by observed demographics for the UK and the US, the samples are too small to to expect them to be representative on features we do not observe. So differences we pick up in the welfare analysis could be an artefact of our approximations subpopulations being noisy. Furthermore, our analysis using the MEANRATING welfare measure assumes that individuals use scores in the same way for ratings welfare measures. However, our analysis using MEANCHOICE is not sensitive to use of ratings scale, and the results are qualitatively similar. Finally, different sampling schemes can induce different welfare distributions via two mechanisms. First, the subpopulations sampled from may have different conversations, and in turn, choose models that are better at particular conversations. This experiment taken alone cannot disentangle these two mechanisms.

U.2 UK Sample



Figure 38: Welfare distributions for the UK. We repeat the welfare analysis for the UK, analogous to Fig. 5. The distribution of mean welfare for four subpopulations in the UK (welfare pop) induced by seven sampling schemes (in the seat of power). The y axis is the sampled supopulation (e.g. **Rep** is a 'representative' sample of the population) and sample size in brackets (e.g. (100)). The top four **Rating** comparisons use the MEANWELFARE welfare measure and the MAXRATING preference aggregation method. The bottom Choice comparisons use the MEANCHOICE welfare measure and the MAXCHOICE preference aggregation method. The red distributions are FOSD by Rep (100) in blue. The results are qualitatively similar to the US results in Fig. 5.

U.3 Imputing Missing Individual Welfare





Figure 39: Welfare distributions with imputation. InFig. 5 and Fig. 38 individual welfare for a model takes the value *NA* if an individual never sees the model. Here, we repeat the welfare analysis and impute individual welfare with an approach is similar in spirit to collaborative filtering. Using the only matrix of individual welfare for each model, we impute *NA* cells using multivariate imputation, implemented with the IterativeImputer package in Python. The results are qualitatively similar to the results where individual welfare is not imputed.

V Codebooks

V.1 Survey Codebook

0				
0	VARIABLE	LABEL	CATEGORY	TYPE
<u></u>	user_id	Unique participant identifier	meta	string id
			N Missing: N Unique:	0 1500
	Notes: Pseudonymized from Prolifi	c worker ID. Used to link survey data to conversation data. In our pap	er, we refer to 'users'	as 'participants'.
	survey_only	Indicator if participant only completed the survey, or also com- pleted conversations	meta	binary
			N Missing: N Unique:	0 2
			False	1396
	num completed conversations	Number of conversations that a participant completed	meta	int
_	hum_completeu_conversations	rumber of conversations that a participant completed	N Missing.	0
			N Unique:	8
			std	1.7
			min max	0.0 7.0
;	consent	Participant informed consent confirmation	direct	categorical
	Question text: If you have read the submit will be processed according	information above and agree to participate with the understanding that ly, please select the box below to start.	t the data (including a	any personal data) y
			N Missing:	0
		Yes, I c	n Unique: consent to take part	1 1500
	Notes: See full informed consent do	ocument for details		
ļ	consent_age	Participant age confirmation	direct	categorical
	Question text: Please note that you	may only participate in this survey if you are 18 years of age or over.		
			N Missing:	0
		I certify that I am 18 y	N Unique: ears of age or over	1 1500
	Notes: See full informed consent do	ocument for details	_	
	lm_familiarity	Familiarity with LLMs	direct	categorical
	Question text: How familiar are yo	u with AI language models like ChatGPT?		
			N Missing:	0
		:	N Unique: Somewhat familiar	3 920
			T T 0 111	424
			Very familiar Not familiar at all	156
5	lm_direct_use	Direct use of LLMs	Very familiar Not familiar at all direct	156 categorical
5	Im_direct_use Question text: Have you directly u similar models?	Direct use of LLMs sed or communicated with an AI language model, such as asking ques	Very familiar Not familiar at all direct stions to ChatGPT, B	156 categorical ARD, Claude or oth
5	lm_direct_use <i>Question text:</i> Have you directly u similar models?	Direct use of LLMs sed or communicated with an AI language model, such as asking que:	Very familiar Not familiar at all direct stions to ChatGPT, B	424 156 categorical ARD, Claude or oth
5	lm_direct_use <i>Question text:</i> Have you directly u similar models?	Direct use of LLMs sed or communicated with an AI language model, such as asking que	Very familiar Not familiar at all direct stions to ChatGPT, B N Missing: N Unique: Yes	Categorical Categorical ARD, Claude or oth 0 3 1162
5	Im_direct_use Question text: Have you directly u similar models?	Direct use of LLMs sed or communicated with an AI language model, such as asking que:	Very familiar at all direct stions to ChatGPT, B N Missing: N Unique: Yes No Unsure	categorical categorical ARD, Claude or oth 0 3 1162 259 79
	Im_direct_use Question text: Have you directly u similar models? Im_indirect_use	Direct use of LLMs sed or communicated with an AI language model, such as asking que:	Very familiar at all direct stions to ChatGPT, B N Missing: N Unique: Yes No Unsure direct	Categorical ARD, Claude or oth 3 1162 259 79 categorical
5	Im_direct_use Question text: Have you directly u similar models? Im_indirect_use Question text: Have you directly u	Direct use of LLMs sed or communicated with an AI language model, such as asking ques Direct use of LLMs sed or communicated with an AI language model, such as asking ques	Very familiar at all direct stions to ChatGPT, B N Missing: N Unique: Yes No Unsure direct stions to ChatGPT, B	Categorical ARD, Claude or oth 0 3 1162 259 79 Categorical ARD, Claude or oth
5	Im_direct_use Question text: Have you directly u similar models? Im_indirect_use Question text: Have you directly u similar models?	Direct use of LLMs sed or communicated with an AI language model, such as asking ques Direct use of LLMs sed or communicated with an AI language model, such as asking ques	Very familiar at all direct N Missing: N Unique: Yes No Unsure direct stions to ChatGPT, B	acategorical categorical ARD, Claude or oth 0 3 1162 259 79 categorical ARD, Claude or oth
5	Im_direct_use Question text: Have you directly u similar models? Im_indirect_use Question text: Have you directly u similar models?	Direct use of LLMs sed or communicated with an AI language model, such as asking ques Direct use of LLMs sed or communicated with an AI language model, such as asking ques	Very familiar at all direct N Missing: N Unique: Yes No Unsure direct stions to ChatGPT, B M Missing: N Missing: N Unique:	acategorical categorical ARD, Claude or oth 0 3 1162 259 79 categorical ARD, Claude or oth 0 3 3
	Im_direct_use Question text: Have you directly u similar models? Im_indirect_use Question text: Have you directly u similar models?	Direct use of LLMs sed or communicated with an AI language model, such as asking ques Direct use of LLMs sed or communicated with an AI language model, such as asking ques	Very familiar at all direct N Missing: N Unique: Yes No Unsure direct Stions to ChatGPT, B Missing: N Missing: N Unique: Yes No	156 categorical ARD, Claude or oth 0 1162 259 79 categorical ARD, Claude or oth 0 1104 215
·	Im_direct_use Question text: Have you directly u similar models? Im_indirect_use Question text: Have you directly u similar models?	Direct use of LLMs sed or communicated with an AI language model, such as asking ques Direct use of LLMs sed or communicated with an AI language model, such as asking ques	Very familiar at all direct stions to ChatGPT, B N Missing: N Unique: Yes No Unsure direct stions to ChatGPT, B N Missing: N Unique: Yes No Unsure Ves No Unsure	0 3 1162 259 79 categorical ARD, Claude or oth a 0 3 1162 259 79 categorical ARD, Claude or oth a 0 3 1104 215 181 a
	Im_direct_use Question text: Have you directly u similar models? Im_indirect_use Question text: Have you directly u similar models? Im_frequency_use Question text: Use to the second	Direct use of LLMs sed or communicated with an AI language model, such as asking que: Direct use of LLMs sed or communicated with an AI language model, such as asking ques Frequency of using Large Language Models	Very familiar at all direct stions to ChatGPT, B N Missing: N Unique: Yes No Unsure direct N Missing: N Missing: N Unique: Yes No Unsure	0 3 1162 259 79 categorical ARD, Claude or oth a 0 3 1102 259 79 categorical ARD, Claude or oth a 0 3 1104 215 181 categorical
5 7	Im_direct_use Question text: Have you directly u similar models? Im_indirect_use Question text: Have you directly u similar models? Im_frequency_use Question text: How often do you use	Direct use of LLMs sed or communicated with an AI language model, such as asking ques Direct use of LLMs sed or communicated with an AI language model, such as asking ques Frequency of using Large Language Models se or communicate with AI language models?	Very familiar at all direct stions to ChatGPT, B N Missing: N Unique: Yes No Unsure direct N Missing: N Unique: Yes No Unsure direct	156 categorical ARD, Claude or oth 0 3 1162 259 categorical ARD, Claude or oth 0 3 1104 215 181 categorical
, ,	Im_direct_use Question text: Have you directly u similar models? Im_indirect_use Question text: Have you directly u similar models? Im_frequency_use Question text: How often do you use	Direct use of LLMs sed or communicated with an AI language model, such as asking ques Direct use of LLMs sed or communicated with an AI language model, such as asking ques Frequency of using Large Language Models se or communicate with AI language models?	Very familiar at all direct stions to ChatGPT, B N Missing: N Unique: direct N Missing: N Unique: Yes No Unsure direct N Missing: N Unique:	156 categorical ARD, Claude or oth 0 3 1162 259 categorical ARD, Claude or oth 0 3 1104 215 181 categorical 247
, ,	Im_direct_use Question text: Have you directly u similar models? Im_indirect_use Question text: Have you directly u similar models? Im_frequency_use Question text: How often do you use	Direct use of LLMs sed or communicated with an AI language model, such as asking que: Direct use of LLMs sed or communicated with an AI language model, such as asking ques Frequency of using Large Language Models se or communicate with AI language models?	Very familiar at all direct stions to ChatGPT, B N Missing: N Unique: Yes No Unsure direct N Missing: N Unique: Yes No Unsure direct N Missing: N Unique: N Unique: Once per month Eyeror week	156 categorical ARD, Claude or oth 0 3 1162 259 categorical ARD, Claude or oth 0 3 1104 215 181 categorical 247 5 374 316
j ,	Im_direct_use Question text: Have you directly u similar models? Im_indirect_use Question text: Have you directly u similar models? Im_frequency_use Question text: How often do you us	Direct use of LLMs sed or communicated with an AI language model, such as asking ques Direct use of LLMs sed or communicated with an AI language model, such as asking ques Frequency of using Large Language Models se or communicate with AI language models? More	Very familiar at all direct stions to ChatGPT, B N Missing: N Unique: Yes No Unsure direct N Missing: N Unique: Yes No Unsure direct N Missing: N Unique: Once per month Every week than once a month	156 categorical ARD, Claude or oth 0 3 1162 259 categorical ARD, Claude or oth 0 3 1104 215 181 categorical 247 5 374 316 291 247
5	Im_direct_use Question text: Have you directly u similar models? Im_indirect_use Question text: Have you directly u similar models? Im_frequency_use Question text: How often do you us	Direct use of LLMs sed or communicated with an AI language model, such as asking ques Direct use of LLMs sed or communicated with an AI language model, such as asking ques Frequency of using Large Language Models se or communicate with AI language models? More L	Very familiar at all direct stions to ChatGPT, B N Missing: N Unique: Very direct N Missing: N Unique: Yes No Unsure direct N Missing: N Unique: Once per month Every week than once a month None ess than one a year	156 categorical ARD, Claude or oth 0 3 1162 259 categorical ARD, Claude or oth 0 3 1104 215 181 categorical 247 5 374 316 291 247 162
	Im_direct_use Question text: Have you directly u similar models? Im_indirect_use Question text: Have you directly u similar models? Im_frequency_use Question text: How often do you us Notes: Only shown if Im_indirect_u	Direct use of LLMs sed or communicated with an AI language model, such as asking quest Direct use of LLMs sed or communicated with an AI language model, such as asking quest Frequency of using Large Language Models se or communicate with AI language models? More Lauguage Large Language Models	Very familiar at all direct Not familiar at all direct N Missing: N Unique: Yes No Unsure direct N Missing: N Unique: N Unique: Once per month Every week than once a month None ess than one a year Every day testion.	156 categorical ARD, Claude or oth 0 3 1162 259 79 categorical ARD, Claude or oth 0 3 1104 215 181 categorical 247 5 374 316 291 247 162 110
	Im_direct_use Question text: Have you directly u similar models? Im_indirect_use Question text: Have you directly u similar models? Im_frequency_use Question text: How often do you us Notes: Only shown if Im_indirect_us Im_usecases	Direct use of LLMs sed or communicated with an AI language model, such as asking quest Direct use of LLMs sed or communicated with an AI language model, such as asking quest Frequency of using Large Language Models se or communicate with AI language models? More Lase==1 OR lm_direct_use==1. Null indicates particiant did not see quest Use cases of LLMs	Very familiar at all direct N familiar at all direct N Missing: N Unique: Yes No Unsure direct N Missing: N Unique: N Unique: Once per month N Once per month N	156 categorical ARD, Claude or oth 0 3 1162 259 categorical ARD, Claude or oth 0 3 1104 215 181 categorical 247 5 374 316 291 247 162 110
	Im_direct_use Question text: Have you directly u similar models? Im_indirect_use Question text: Have you directly u similar models? Im_frequency_use Question text: How often do you us Notes: Only shown if Im_indirect_us Im_usecases Question text: Which of the follows	Direct use of LLMs sed or communicated with an AI language model, such as asking quest Direct use of LLMs sed or communicated with an AI language model, such as asking quest Frequency of using Large Language Models se or communicate with AI language models? More Lase==1 OR lm_direct_use==1. Null indicates particiant did not see quest Use cases of LLMs ing scenarios best describe how and why you use AI language models?	Very familiar at all direct Not familiar at all direct N Missing: N Unique: Yes No Unsure direct N Missing: N Unique: Yes No Unsure direct N Missing: N Unique: Once per month Every week than once a month Every day <i>essibar on ea year</i> Every day	156 categorical ARD, Claude or oth 0 3 1162 259 79 categorical ARD, Claude or oth 0 3 1104 215 181 categorical 247 5 374 316 291 247 162 110 dict
	Im_direct_use Question text: Have you directly u similar models? Im_indirect_use Question text: Have you directly u similar models? Im_frequency_use Question text: How often do you u Notes: Only shown if Im_indirect_u Im_usecases Question text: Which of the follow:	Direct use of LLMs sed or communicated with an AI language model, such as asking quest Direct use of LLMs sed or communicated with an AI language model, such as asking quest Frequency of using Large Language Models se or communicate with AI language models? More L use==1 OR lm_direct_use==1. Null indicates particiant did not see quest Use cases of LLMs ing scenarios best describe how and why you use AI language models?	Very familiar at all direct N familiar at all direct N Missing: N Unique: Yes No Unsure direct N Missing: N Unique: Yes No Unsure direct N Missing: N Unique: Once per month Every week than once a month N very week than once a month Every day ess than one a year Every day direct S elect all that apply N Missing:	156 categorical ARD, Claude or oth 0 3 1162 259 categorical ARD, Claude or oth 0 3 1104 215 181 categorical 247 5 374 316 291 247 162 110 dict

VARIADLE	LADEL	CALEGUKI	LIFE
]	N Unique:	853
homework_assistance	Homework Assistance: Getting help with school or university assignment	ents.	067
		True	533
research	Research: Fact-checking or gaining overviews on specific topics.		
		True False	864 636
source suggestions	Source Suggestions: Creating or finding bibliographies, information so	urces or reading li	ists.
		False	1036
		ITue	404
professional_work	Professional Work: Assisting in drafting, editing, or brainstorming con	tent for work. False	784
		True	716
creative_writing	Creative Writing: Generating story ideas, dialogues, poems or other wr	riting prompts.	961
		True	639
casual_conversation	Casual Conversation: Engaging in small talk, casual chats, or joke gene	eration.	
		False True	991 509
nersonal recommendations	Personal Recommendations: Seeking book music or movie recommend	dations	
personal_recommendations	reasonal recommendations. Seeking book, music of movie recommen	False	987
		True	513
daily_productivity	Daily Productivity: Setting reminders, making to-do lists, or productivity	ity tips. False	1037
		True	463
technical_or_programming_help	Technical or Programming Help: Seeking programming guidance, code	e generation, softw	are recom-
	mendations, or debugging assistance.	False	916
		True	584
travel_guidance	Travel Guidance: Getting destination recommendations, planning holid	ays, or cultural etic False	quette tips.
		True	380
lifestyle_and_hobbies	Lifestyle and Hobbies: Looking for recipes, craft ideas, home decor	ration tips, or hob	by-related
	information.	False	943
		True	557
well-being_guidance	Well-being Guidance: Seeking general exercise routines, wellness or m	neditation tips.	1004
		True	406
medical_guidance	Medical Guidance: Seeking health-related advice or medical guidance.		
		False True	1123 377
financial guidance	Financial Guidance: Asking about financial concepts or general investi	ng ideas	
iniaiciai_guidance	i manetar Guidance. Asking about mianetar concepts of general investi	False	1146
		True	354
games	Games: Playing text-based games, generating riddles or puzzles.	False	1110
		True	390
historical_or_news_insight	Historical or News Insight: Getting summaries or background on historic	cal events or news a	and current
	difaits.	False	1070
		True	430
relationship_advice	Relationship Advice: Seeking general self-help or relationship advice for	or family, friends o False	or partners. 1155
		True	345
language_learning	Language Learning: Using it as a tool for language practice or translati	ion.	1024
		True	476
other	Other (selected)		
		False	1129 371
other tout	Other (typed taut)	1100	571
omer_text	Other (typed text)	mean chars	45.8
		std chars min chars	41.9 3.0
Natan Ourting 1 1 161	inst un-100 la indirect un-1 MMC to the day of	max chars	328.0
wores: Question only snow if Im_d	ireci_use == 1 OK im_inaireci_use == 1. N Missing inaicates the participar	us who have at lea	isi one missing ve

10	order_lm_usecases	Use cases of LLMs (order of options presented in survey)	meta	dict		
	N Missing: 247 N Unique: 1254 Notes: Integer 1-18 indicating random order that usecase option was presented to participant. For 'other', option is always shown last so will alw be 19. Null indicates participant did not see question. The usecases as the same as in lm_usecases.					
_						
- 11	stated_prefs	Stated preferences over LLM behaviours	direct	dict		
	stated_prefs Question text: Rate each of important that an AI langua	Stated preferences over LLM behaviours f the following statements about your opinion on the importance of difference ge model	direct nt AI language mod	dict el behaviors or traits. It i		

VARIABLE	LABEL	CATEGORY	TYPE
		N Missing: N Unique:	0 1475
values	reflects my values or cultural perspectives		
		mean	54.3
		std	26.3
		max	100.0
creativity	produces responses that are creative and inspiring		
		mean	69.6
		std	22.1
		min max	0.0 100.0
fluency	produces responses that are well-written and coherent		
		mean	86.7
		std	16.3
		min max	2.0
C			
factuality	produces factual and informative responses	mean	88 7
		std	16.2
		min	0.0
		max	100.0
diversity	summarises multiple viewpoints or different worldviews		
		mean	75.7
		sia	20.0
		max	100.0
safety	produces responses that are safe and do not risk harm to mysel	If and others	
		mean	80.2
		std	25.2
		max	100.0
personalisation	learns from our conversations and feels personalised to me		
		mean	67.9
		std	24.0
		max	100.0
halpfulpace	produces responses that are helpful and relevant to my request		
neiprumess	produces responses that are nerprur and relevant to my request	s mean	89.4
		std	14.4
		min	0.0
		max	100.0
other	Other (selected)		57 5
		std	19.0
		min	0.0
		max	100.0
other_text	Other (typed text)	maan chore	22.6
		std chars	24.4
		min chars	1.0
			1110

Notes: Sliders from [Strongly disagree] to [Strongly agree] are recorded on a 0-100 scale. Participant does not see numeric value. N Missing indicates the participants who have at least one missing value in the attributes (besides from 'other_text'). N Unique indicates the unique combinations of use cases selected by participants. On 'other_text', Null indicates participant did not type anything. Note that this scale (on Qualtrics) runs 0-100. The Conversations rating scales (for choice_attributes, performance_attributes on Dynabench) run 1-100.

12	order_stated_prefs	Stated preferences over LLM behaviours (order of options pre- sented in survey)	meta	dict
			N Missing: N Unique:	0 1467

Notes: Integer 1-8 indicating random order that attribute slider was presented to participant. For 'other', option is always shown last so will always be 9. Null indicates participant did not see question. The attributes as the same as in stated_prefs.

 13
 self_description
 Participant self-written profile describing themself
 direct
 string

 Question text: Please briefly describe your values, core beliefs, guiding principles in life, or other things that are important to you. For example, you might include values you'd want to teach to your children or qualities you look for in friends. There are no right or wrong answers. Please do not provide any personally identifiable details like your name, address or email. Please write 2-5 sentences in your own words.
 Sentences

-			N Missing: N Unique: mean chars std chars min chars max chars	0 1500 241.3 134.6 3.0 1547.0	
14	system_string	Participant self-written system string, constitution or custom instructions for an LLM	direct	string	

Question text: Imagine you are instructing an AI language model how to behave. You can think of this like a set of core principles that the AI language model will always try to follow, no matter what task you ask it to perform. In your own words, describe what characteristics, personality traits or features you believe the AI should consistently exhibit. You can also instruct the model what behaviours or content you don't want to see. If you envision the AI behaving differently in various contexts (e.g., professional assistance vs. storytelling), please specify the general adaptations you'd like to see. Please write 2-5 sentences in your own words.

N Missing: N Unique: mean chars std chars min chars	0 1500 260.4 288.4 16.0
	Continued on next page

			a meaopu	
	VARIABLE	LABEL	CATEGORY	Түре
15			max chars	9530.0
15	age	Age	direct	categorical
-	Question text: How old are you?			
			N Missing: N Unique:	0 7
			25-34 years old	454
			35-44 years old	237
			45-54 years old	208
			65+ years old	106
			Prefer not to say	1
16	education	Education	direct	categorical
	Question text: What is the highest	level of education you have completed?		
-			N Missing:	0
		U	N Unique: niversity Bachelors Degree	9 637
		Gra	duate / Professional degree	241
		Son Co	mpleted Secondary School	209
			Vocational	125
			Completed Primary School	16
			Prefer not to say Some Primary	9 3
17	employment status	Employment Status	direct	categorical
	Ouestion text: What best describes	your employment status over the last three months?		
-	~	,	N Missina.	0
			N Unique:	8
			Working full-time Working part-time	712 265
			Student	191
		t	Jnemployed, seeking work Retired	113
		Homem	aker / Stay-at-home parent	46
		Uner	mployed, not seeking work Prefer not to say	46 23
18	marital_status	Marital Status	direct	categorical
	Question text: What is your curren	t marital status?		
-			N Missing:	0
			N Unique:	5
			Never been married Married	463
			Divorced / Separated	123
			Widowed	21
19	english_proficiency	English Proficiency	direct	categorical
	Question text: How would you des	cribe your proficiency in English?		
-			N Missing:	0
			N Unique:	5
			Fluent	405
			Advanced	160 42
			Pagia	42
_			Basic	7
20	gender	Gender	constructed	7 categorical
20	gender Question text: How would you des	Gender cribe your proficiency in English?	constructed	7 categorical
20	gender Question text: How would you des	Gender cribe your proficiency in English?	N Missing:	7 categorical
20	gender Question text: How would you des	Gender cribe your proficiency in English?	N Missing: N Unique: Male	7 categorical 0 4 757
20	gender Question text: How would you des	Gender cribe your proficiency in English?	Constructed N Missing: N Unique: Male Female Num biomers/third	7 categorical 0 4 757 718 21
20	gender Question text: How would you des	Gender cribe your proficiency in English?	Constructed N Missing: N Unique: Male Female Non-binary / third gender Prefer not to say	7 categorical 0 4 757 718 21 4
20	gender Question text: How would you des Notes: Participants could chose Ma then categorised the self-describe t	Gender cribe your proficiency in English? /le, Female, Non-binary / third Gender, Prefer not to say, or writh esponses only when abundantly clear they fit another category	Constructed N Missing: N Unique: Female Non-binary / third gender Prefer not to say e in their own response. Two J See paper for details.	7 categorical 0 4 757 718 21 4 independent annotators
20	gender Question text: How would you des Notes: Participants could chose Ma then categorised the self-describe t	Gender cribe your proficiency in English? //e, Female, Non-binary / third Gender, Prefer not to say, or writh esponses only when abundantly clear they fit another category:	Constructed N Missing: N Unique: Male Female Non-binary / third gender Prefer not to say e in their own response. Two See paper for details.	7 categorical 0 4 757 718 21 4 independent annotators
20	gender Question text: How would you des Notes: Participants could chose Ma then categorised the self-describe of religion	Gender cribe your proficiency in English? de, Female, Non-binary / third Gender, Prefer not to say, or writ responses only when abundantly clear they fit another category. Dictionary of religion information.	Constructed N Missing: N Unique: Male Female Non-binary / third gende Non-binary / third gende in their own response. Two See paper for details. NA	7 categorical 0 4 757 718 21 4 independent annotators dict
20	gender Question text: How would you des Notes: Participants could chose Ma then categorised the self-describe to religion Notes: Keys explained below.	Gender cribe your proficiency in English? ile, Female, Non-binary / third Gender, Prefer not to say, or writ responses only when abundantly clear they fit another category. Dictionary of religion information.	Constructed N Missing: N Unique: Male Female Non-binary / third gende Non-binary / third gende in their own response. Two See paper for details. NA	7 categorical 0 4 757 718 21 4 4 independent annotators dict
20 - 21 22	gender Question text: How would you des Notes: Participants could chose Ma then categorised the self-describe f religion Notes: Keys explained below. religion_self_described	Gender cribe your proficiency in English? le, Female, Non-binary / third Gender, Prefer not to say, or writh responses only when abundantly clear they fit another category. Dictionary of religion information. Participant {c} self-description	Constructed N Missing: N Unique: Male Female Non-binary / third gender Prefer not to say e in their own response. Two See paper for details. NA direct	7 categorical 0 4 757 718 21 4 independent annotators dict string
20 - 21 - 22	gender Question text: How would you des Notes: Participants could chose Ma then categorised the self-described religion Notes: Keys explained below. religion_self_described Question text: What is your religion	Gender cribe your proficiency in English? le, Female, Non-binary / third Gender, Prefer not to say, or write responses only when abundantly clear they fit another category. Dictionary of religion information. Participant {c} self-description us affiliation?	N Missing: N Unique: Male Female Non-binary / third gender Prefer not to say e in their own response. Two See paper for details. NA direct	7 categorical 0 4 757 718 21 4 independent annotators dict string
20 21 22	gender Question text: How would you des Notes: Participants could chose Ma then categorised the self-described religion Notes: Keys explained below. religion_self_described Question text: What is your religion	Gender cribe your proficiency in English? le, Female, Non-binary / third Gender, Prefer not to say, or write responses only when abundantly clear they fit another category. Dictionary of religion information. Participant {c} self-description us affiliation?	N Missing: N Unique: Male Female Non-binary / third gender Prefer not to say e in their own response. Two See paper for details. NA direct	7 categorical 0 4 757 718 21 4 independent annotators dict string 0
20 21 22	gender Question text: How would you des Notes: Participants could chose Ma then categorised the self-described religion Notes: Keys explained below. religion_self_described Question text: What is your religio	Gender cribe your proficiency in English? le, Female, Non-binary / third Gender, Prefer not to say, or write responses only when abundantly clear they fit another category. Dictionary of religion information. Participant {c} self-description us affiliation?	Constructed N Missing: N Unique: Male Female Non-binary / third gende Non-binary / third gende Non-binary / third gende See paper for details. NA direct N Missing: N Unique:	7 categorical 0 4 757 718 21 4 independent annotators dict string 0 137
20 - 21 22	gender Question text: How would you des Notes: Participants could chose Ma then categorised the self-describe n religion Notes: Keys explained below. religion_self_described Question text: What is your religion	Gender cribe your proficiency in English? ile, Female, Non-binary / third Gender, Prefer not to say, or write responses only when abundantly clear they fit another category. Dictionary of religion information. Participant {c} self-description us affiliation?	Constructed N Missing: N Unique: Female Non-binary / third gende I N Unique: mean chars std chars	7 categorical 0 4 757 718 21 4 independent annotators dict string 0 137 12.2 5.7
20 - 21 - 22	gender Question text: How would you des Notes: Participants could chose Ma then categorised the self-describe to religion Notes: Keys explained below. religion_self_described Question text: What is your religio	Gender cribe your proficiency in English? ule, Female, Non-binary / third Gender, Prefer not to say, or write responses only when abundantly clear they fit another category. Dictionary of religion information. Participant {c} self-description us affiliation?	Constructed N Missing: N Unique: Male Female Non-binary / third gende	7 categorical 0 4 757 718 21 4 independent annotators dict string 0 137 12.2 5.7 2.0 0
20 - 21 - 22	gender Question text: How would you des Notes: Participants could chose Ma then categorised the self-describe the religion Notes: Keys explained below. religion_self_described Question text: What is your religion Notes: Participant had option to tw	Gender cribe your proficiency in English? lee, Female, Non-binary / third Gender, Prefer not to say, or write responses only when abundantly clear they fit another category. Dictionary of religion information. Participant {c} self-description us affiliation? pe and Self Describe or select Prefer not to say.	Constructed N Missing: N Unique: Male Female Non-binary / third gende Non-binary / third gende in their own response. Two See paper for details. NA direct N Missing: N Unique: mean chars std chars max chars max chars	7 categorical 0 4 757 718 21 4 independent annotators dict 137 12.2 5.7 2.0 112.0
20 - 21 - 22	gender Question text: How would you des Notes: Participants could chose Ma then categorised the self-described religion Notes: Keys explained below. religion_self_described Question text: What is your religion Notes: Participant had option to ty	Gender cribe your proficiency in English? ule, Female, Non-binary / third Gender, Prefer not to say, or write responses only when abundantly clear they fit another category. Dictionary of religion information. Participant {c} self-description us affiliation? pe and Self Describe or select Prefer not to say.	Constructed N Missing: N Unique: Male Female Non-binary / third gende Non-binary / third gende in their own response. Two See paper for details. NA direct NMissing: N Unique: mean chars std chars max chars	7 categorical 0 4 757 718 21 4 independent annotators dict 137 12.2 5.7 2.0 112.0
20 	gender Question text: How would you des Notes: Participants could chose Ma then categorised the self-describe f religion Notes: Keys explained below. religion_self_described Question text: What is your religion Notes: Participant had option to ty religion_categorised	Gender cribe your proficiency in English? ule, Female, Non-binary / third Gender, Prefer not to say, or write responses only when abundantly clear they fit another category. Dictionary of religion information. Participant {c} self-description us affiliation? pe and Self Describe or select Prefer not to say. Granular categories of participant religion	Constructed Constructed N Missing: N Unique: Female Non-binary / third gende Non-binary / third gende See paper for details. NA direct N Missing: N Unique: mean chars std chars min chars max chars	7 categorical 0 4 757 718 21 4 independent annotators dict 137 12.2 5.7 2.0 112.0 categorical

	VARIABLE	LABEL	CATEGORY	TYPE
			N U-1	12
			N Unique: Non-religious	12 762
			Christian	487
			Agnostic Prefer not to sav	71 59
			Jewish	42
			Spiritual	31 18
			Buddhist	12
			Folk religion Hindu	5
			Other	4
-	Notes: Two independent annotators	manually verified all automated classifications (gpt-4-turbo) of	f the self-describe string. Se	e paper for details.
24	religion_simplified	Simplified categories of participant religion	constructed	categorical
			N Missing:	0
			N Unique:	6
			Christian	487
			Prefer not to say	59
			Muslim	42 31
	Neters Simulified and a function of a distance		Other	30
-	Notes: Simplified version of religion	1_categorisea for more aggregate analysis.		
25	ethnicity	Dictionary of ethnicity information.	NA	dict
	Notes: Keys explained below.			
	-			
26	ethnicity_self_described	Participant {c} self-description	direct	string
-	Question text: What is your ethnicit	y?		
-			N Missing:	0 264
			mean chars	9.2
			std chars	6.2
			min chars max chars	99.0
	Notes: Participant had option to typ	e and Self Describe or select Prefer not to say.		
27	ethnicity categorised	Granular categories of participant ethnicity	constructed	categorical
	cumenty_curegorised	oranalar categories of participant channely	N Missing:	0
			N Unique:	9
			White Block / African	969
			Hispanic / Latino	122
			Asian Brafar pat to say	95 86
			Mixed	68
			Other Middle Eastern / Arab	17 14
		1	Indigenous / First Peoples	8
	Notes: Two independent annotators	manually verified all automated classifications (gpt-4-turbo) o	f the self-describe string. Se	e paper for details.
28	ethnicity_simplified	Simplified categories of participant ethnicity	constructed	categorical
			N Missing:	0
			N Unique:	7
			Black	122
			Hispanic	121
			Asian Prefer not to say	86
			Mixed	68 30
	Notes: Simplified version of ethnicit	ty_categorised for more aggregate analysis.	Ouler	57
2.9	location	Dictionary of location information.	NA	dict
	Notes: Keys explained helow			
30	location_birth_country	Participant country of birth	direct	categorical
	Question text: In which country we	re you born?		
-			N Missing:	0
			N Unique: Too many values to show	75
	Notes: Selected from standardised a	lropdown country list.	100 many values to show	
	leastion birth	ISO 2166 1 alpha 2 code for the core of the d		antenno i l
- 31	location_Dirtu_country180	150 5100-1 aipita-5 code for the country of birth	N Manut	
			N Unique:	75
			Too many values to show	-
32	location_birth_subregion	Participant sub-region of birth	constructed	categorical
			N Missing: N Unique:	0 16
	N. M. 10		Too many values to show	-
-	Notes: Mappea from country of birt	n, vasea on Unitea Nations aejined subregions.		
			ſ	ontinued on next page

	VARIABLE	LABEL	CATEGORY	TYPE
33	location reside country	Participant country of residence	direct	categorical
	Question text: In which country do	you currently reside?	unteet	cutegorical
-	~ ,		N Missing:	0
		Too m	N Unique: hany values to show	38
-	Notes: Selected from standardised	dropdown country list.		
34	location_reside_countryISO	ISO 3166-1 alpha-3 code for the country of residence	constructed	categorical
			N Missing:	0
		Too n	N Unique: hany values to show	- 38
35	location_reside_subregion	Participant sub-region of residence	constructed	categorical
			N Missing:	0
	Notaci Mannad from country of ra	Too m	any values to show	-
-	Notes. Mapped from country of res	naence, based on Onned Nations defined subregions.		
36	location_same_birth_reside_coun	tryWhether the participant was born and resides in the same coun- try	constructed	binary
			N Missing:	0
			N Unique: Yes	3 1320
			No Prefer not to sav	177 3
37	location_special_region	Adjusted regional categories for unique sample properties	constructed	categorical
			N Missing:	0
			N Unique: US	11 338
			Europe UK	313 292
		Latin America	a and the Caribbean	146
			Africa	118
			Northern America	50
			Prefer not to say	50 3
	Notes: Within regions and sub-reg	ions, some countries are split out to better represent sample density (6	Oceania e.g., treating UK and	1 US samples seperately
	from Europe and North America).			
38	study_id	Unique study idenfitier on Prolific	meta	string id
			N Missing: N Unique:	0 51
39	study locale	Description of the study	-	
	······································	Recruitment country of Fronne study	meta	categorical
		Kecruitment country of Fronne study	meta N Missing: N Unique: nany values to show	categorical 0 33
40	generated_datetime	Too m Recorded date of the survey completion	meta N Missing: N Unique: nany values to show meta	categorical 0 33 - datetime
40	generated_datetime	Too m Recorded date of the survey completion	meta N Missing: N Unique: hany values to show meta N Missing:	categorical 0 33 - datetime 0
40	generated_datetime	Too m Recorded date of the survey completion	meta N Missing: N Unique: nany values to show meta N Missing: N Unique: earliest date	categorical 0 33 - datetime 0 1492 2023-11-22
40	generated_datetime	Too m Recorded date of the survey completion	meta N Missing: N Unique: nany values to show meta N Missing: N Unique: earliest date latest date	categorical 0 33 - datetime 0 1492 2023-11-22 15:48:46 2023-12-22
40	generated_datetime	Too m Recorded date of the survey completion	meta N Missing: N Unique: any values to show meta N Missing: N Unique: earliest date latest_date	categorical 0 33 - datetime 0 1492 2023-11-22 15:48:46 2023-12-22 06:56:27
40	generated_datetime Notes: End time, not start time	Too m Recorded date of the survey completion	meta N Missing: N Unique: aany values to show meta N Missing: N Unique: earliest date latest_date	categorical 0 33 - datetime 0 1492 2023-11-22 15:48:46 2023-12-22 06:56:27
40 	generated_datetime Notes: End time, not start time timing_duration_s	Too m Too m Too m Too m Duration of the survey session (in seconds)	meta N Missing: N Unique: anny values to show meta N Missing: N Unique: earliest date latest_date meta	categorical 0 33 - datetime 0 1492 2023-11-22 15:48:46 2023-12-22 06:56:27 float
40 	generated_datetime Notes: End time, not start time timing_duration_s	Too m Too m Recorded date of the survey completion Duration of the survey session (in seconds)	meta N Missing: N Unique: any values to show meta N Missing: N Unique: earliest date latest_date meta N Missing: N Unique: N Unique:	categorical 0 33 - datetime 0 1492 2023-11-22 15:48:46 2023-12-22 06:56:27 float 0 977
40	generated_datetime Notes: End time, not start time timing_duration_s	Too m Too m Recorded date of the survey completion Duration of the survey session (in seconds)	meta N Missing: N Unique: show Meta N Missing: N Unique: earliest date latest_date M Missing: N Unique: std	categorical 0 33 - datetime 0 1492 2023-11-22 15:48:46 2023-12-22 06:56:27 float 0 977 2154.2 20557.1
40	generated_datetime Notes: End time, not start time timing_duration_s	Too m Recorded date of the survey completion Duration of the survey session (in seconds)	meta N Missing: N Unique: samy values to show meta N Missing: N Unique: earliest date latest_date meta N Missing: N Unique: std min max	categorical 0 33 - datetime 0 1492 2023-11-22 15:48:46 2023-11-22 06:56:27 float 0 977 2154.2 20557.1 160.0 529977 0
40	generated_datetime Rotes: End time, not start time timing_duration_s Notes: Extreme values are caused	Too m Recorded date of the survey completion Duration of the survey session (in seconds) by participants completing task in multiple sessions.	meta N Missing: N Unique: any values to show meta N Missing: N Unique: earliest date latest_date meta N Missing: N Unique: mean std min max	categorical 0 33 - datetime 0 1492 2023-11-22 15:48:46 2023-12-22 06:56:27 float 0 977 2154.2 20557.1 160.0 529927.0
40 41 41 42	generated_datetime generated_datetime Notes: End time, not start time timing_duration_s Notes: Extreme values are caused timing_duration_mins	Too m Recorded date of the survey completion Duration of the survey session (in seconds) by participants completing task in multiple sessions. Duration of the survey session (in minutes)	meta N Missing: N Unique: any values to show meta N Missing: N Unique: earliest date latest_date meta N Missing: N Unique: mean std min max constructed	categorical 0 33 - datetime 0 1492 2023-11-22 15:48:46 2023-12-22 06:56:27 float 0 977 2154.2 20557.1 160.0 529927.0 float
40 41 41 42	generated_datetime Rotes: End time, not start time timing_duration_s Notes: Extreme values are caused timing_duration_mins	Too m Recorded date of the survey completion Duration of the survey session (in seconds) by participants completing task in multiple sessions. Duration of the survey session (in minutes)	meta N Missing: N Unique: any values to show meta N Missing: N Unique: earliest date latest_date meta N Missing: N Unique: mean std min max constructed N Missing:	categorical 0 33 - datetime 0 1492 2023-11-22 2023-12-22 06:56:27 float 0 977 2154.2 20557.1 160.0 529927.0 float 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
40 40 41 41 42	generated_datetime generated_datetime Notes: End time, not start time timing_duration_s Notes: Extreme values are caused timing_duration_mins	Too m Recorded date of the survey completion Duration of the survey session (in seconds) by participants completing task in multiple sessions. Duration of the survey session (in minutes)	meta N Missing: N Unique: sohow meta N Missing: N Unique: earliest date latest_date latest_date M Missing: N Unique: mean std min max constructed N Missing: N Unique: mean std min max constructed N Missing: N Unique: mean	categorical 0 33 - datetime 0 1492 2023-11-22 15:48:46 2023-12-22 06:56:27 float 0 977 2154.2 20557.1 160.0 529927.0 float 0 977 35.9
40 41 42	generated_datetime Rotes: End time, not start time timing_duration_s Notes: Extreme values are caused timing_duration_mins	Too m Recorded date of the survey completion Duration of the survey session (in seconds) by participants completing task in multiple sessions. Duration of the survey session (in minutes)	meta N Missing: N Unique: show Meta N Missing: N Unique: earliest date latest_date latest_date M Missing: N Unique: mean min max constructed N Missing: N Unique: mean std min max	categorical 0 33 - datetime 0 1492 2023-11-22 15:48:46 2023-12-22 06:56:27 float 0 977 2154.2 20557.1 160.0 529927.0 float 0 977 35.9 342.6 27
40 40 40 41 41	generated_datetime Rotes: End time, not start time timing_duration_s Notes: Extreme values are caused timing_duration_mins Notes: timing_duration_s (60 Ext	Too m Recorded date of the survey completion Duration of the survey session (in seconds) by participants completing task in multiple sessions. Duration of the survey session (in minutes)	meta N Missing: N Unique: show Meta N Missing: N Unique: earliest date latest_date meta N Missing: N Unique: mean std min max constructed N Missing: N Unique: mean std min max std ma	categorical 0 33 - datetime 0 1492 2023-11-22 15:48:46 2023-12-22 06:56:27 float 0 977 2154.2 20557.1 160.0 529927.0 float 0 977 35.9
40 40 40 41 41 42	generated_datetime Rotes: End time, not start time timing_duration_s Notes: Extreme values are caused timing_duration_mins Notes: timing_duration_s / 60. Ext	Too m Recorded date of the survey completion Duration of the survey session (in seconds) by participants completing task in multiple sessions. Duration of the survey session (in minutes)	meta N Missing: N Unique: show Meta N Missing: N Unique: earliest date latest_date meta N Missing: N Unique: std min max constructed N Missing: N Unique: mean std min max storms.	categorical 0 33 - datetime 0 1492 2023-11-22 15:48:46 2023-12-22 06:56:27 float 0 977 2154.2 20557.1 160.0 529927.0 float 0 977 35.9 342.6 2.7 8832.1
40 41 41 42 42 43	generated_datetime Rotes: End time, not start time timing_duration_s Notes: Extreme values are caused timing_duration_mins Notes: timing_duration_s / 60. Ext included_in_UK_REP	Too m Recorded date of the survey completion Duration of the survey session (in seconds) Duration of the survey session (in seconds) Duration of the survey session (in minutes) Duration of the survey session (in minutes) treme values are caused by participants completing task in multiple sessions. Indicator if participant was included in the rebalanced UK representative sample	meta N Missing: N Unique: show Meta N Missing: N Unique: earliest date latest_date latest_date M Missing: N Unique: mean std min max constructed N Missing: N Unique: mean std min stor mean std min stor mean std min max stor stor mean stor mean std min max stor stor stor mean stor max stor stor max stor stor max stor	categorical 0 33 - datetime 0 1492 2023-11-22 15:48:46 2023-12-22 06:56:27 float 0 977 2154.2 20557.1 160.0 529927.0 529927.0 float 0 977 35.9 342.6 2.7 8832.1 binary
40 41 41 42 43	generated_datetime Rotes: End time, not start time timing_duration_s Notes: Extreme values are caused timing_duration_mins Notes: timing_duration_s / 60. Ext included_in_UK_REP	Too m Too m Recorded date of the survey completion Duration of the survey session (in seconds) Duration of the survey session (in seconds) Duration of the survey session (in minutes) Duration of the survey session (in minutes) treme values are caused by participants completing task in multiple sessions. Indicator if participant was included in the rebalanced UK representative sample	meta N Missing: N Unique: show Meta N Missing: N Unique: earliest date latest_date latest_date meta N Missing: N Unique: mean std min max constructed N Missing: N Unique: mean std min max stons. constructed N Missing: N Unique: M Missing: M M Missing: M M Missing: M M Missing: M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M	categorical 0 33 - datetime 0 1492 2023-11-22 15:48:46 2023-12-22 06:56:27 float 0 977 2154.2 20557.1 160.0 529927.0 float 0 977 35.9 342.6 2.7 8832.1 binary 0 2
40 41 41 42 43	generated_datetime Rotes: End time, not start time timing_duration_s Notes: Extreme values are caused timing_duration_mins Notes: timing_duration_s / 60. Ext included_in_UK_REP	Too m Recorded date of the survey completion Duration of the survey session (in seconds) by participants completing task in multiple sessions. Duration of the survey session (in minutes) treme values are caused by participants completing task in multiple sessions. Indicator if participant was included in the rebalanced UK representative sample	meta N Missing: N Unique: show Meta N Missing: N Unique: earliest date latest_date meta N Missing: N Unique: mean std min max constructed N Missing: N Unique: mean std min max stoons. constructed N Missing: N Unique: False False	categorical 0 33 - datetime 0 1492 2023-11-22 15:48:46 2023-12-22 06:56:27 float 0 977 2154.2 20557.1 160.0 529927.0 float 0 977 35.9 342.6 2.7 8832.1 binary 0 2 2157 2157 2157
40 41 42 43	generated_datetime Rotes: End time, not start time timing_duration_s Notes: Extreme values are caused timing_duration_mins Notes: timing_duration_s / 60. Ext included_in_UK_REP Notes: Census-representative samp	Too m Recorded date of the survey completion Duration of the survey session (in seconds) Duration of the survey session (in seconds) Duration of the survey session (in multiple sessions. Duration of the survey session (in minutes) Indicator if participant was included in the rebalanced UK representative sample ples were rebalanced to mitigate sampling issues. See paper for details	meta N Missing: N Unique: show Meta N Missing: N Unique: earliest date latest_date meta N Missing: N Unique: mean std min max constructed N Missing: N Unique: mean std min max stoons. constructed N Missing: N Unique: False True st	categorical 0 33 - datetime 0 1492 2023-11-22 15:48:46 2023-12-22 06:56:27 float 0 977 2154.2 20557.1 160.0 529927.0 float 0 977 35.9 342.6 2.7 8832.1 binary 0 2 1257 243
40 41 41 42 43	generated_datetime generated_datetime Notes: End time, not start time timing_duration_s Notes: Extreme values are caused timing_duration_mins Notes: timing_duration_s / 60. Ext included_in_UK_REP Notes: Census-representative samp	Too m Recorded date of the survey completion Duration of the survey session (in seconds) by participants completing task in multiple sessions. Duration of the survey session (in minutes) treme values are caused by participants completing task in multiple set. Indicator if participant was included in the rebalanced UK representative sample pless were rebalanced to mitigate sampling issues. See paper for details	meta N Missing: N Unique: show Meta N Missing: N Unique: earliest date latest_date meta N Missing: N Unique: mean std min max constructed N Missing: N Unique: mean std min max stoions. Constructed N Missing: N Unique: mean std min max stoions. Constructed N Missing: N Unique: False True st	categorical 0 33 - datetime 0 1492 2023-11-22 15:48:46 2023-12-22 06:56:27 float 0 977 2154.2 20557.1 160.0 529927.0 float 0 977 35.9 342.6 2.7 8832.1 binary 0 2 1257 243

	VARIABLE	LABEL	CATEGORY	TYPE
44	included_in_US_REP	Indicator if participant was included in the rebalanced US rep- resentative sample	constructed	binary
	Notes: Census-representative samp	les were rebalanced to mitigate sampling issues. See paper for details.	N Missing: N Unique: False True	0 2 1270 230
45	included_in_balanced_subset	Indicator if participant's conversations are included in the bal- anced subset	constructed	binary
	Notes: Balanced subset was create have at least one of each conversat	d to equally sample conversations of three types (unguided, values, con ion type, and then ensure equal numbers of each type are retained. See	N Missing: N Unique: True False troversy). We only in paper for details.	0 2 1246 254 clude participants who

V.2 Conversations Codebook

	VARIABLE	LABEL	CATEGORY	TYPE
0	user_id	Unique participant identifier	meta	string id
	Notes: Pseudonymized from Prolifi	c worker ID. Used to link conversation data to survey data.	N Missing: N Unique:	0 1396
1	conversation_id	Unique conversation identifier	meta	string id
			N Missing: N Unique:	0 8011
2	opening_prompt	Opening human-written prompt of the conversation	direct	string
	Question text: Now start the conve	rsation with your question, request or statement.		
	Notes: We provide the following soj event, completing an assignment) events or your viewpoints.	f guidance: Need some inspiration? You can request help with a task (li You can chitchat, have casual conversation or seek personal advice. Yo	N Missing: N Unique: mean chars std chars min chars max chars ke writing a recipe, o u can ask questions a	0 7811 65.7 59.2 2.0 1195.0 rganising an activity or bout the world, current
3	open_feedback	Participant written feedback on the conversation as a whole.	direct	string
	Question text: Give the model son What was good and what was bad sentences in your own words.	he feedback on the conversation as whole. Hypothetically, what would ? What (if anything) was missing? What would you change to make	an ideal interaction the conversation be	for you look like here? etter? Please write 2-5
	Notes: Entry box reads: Enter text	here. Do not copy and paste.	N Missing: N Unique: mean chars std chars min chars max chars	0 7953 160.1 106.4 2.0 1581.0
	-			
4	conversation_type	Type of conversation (from pre-defined categories)	direct	categorical
			N Missing: N Unique: unguided	0 3 3113
	Notes: Participants pick from the f Ask, request or talk to the model al relationship, politics or culture. Co your community, culture or country two of each type. If you are here as	ollowing radio buttons: Unguided. Ask, request or talk to the model abo out something important to you or that represents your values. This co ntroversy guided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something com we also provide the additional instruction: Remember if you are here a volunteer, then take your pick!	N Missing: N Unique: unguided values guided controversy guided out anything . It is up puld be related to wo troversial or where p e as a paid study part	0 3 3113 2460 2438 to you! Values guided. rk, religion, family and vople would disagree in icipant, you need to do
5	Notes: Participants pick from the f Ask, request or talk to the model al relationship, politics or culture. Co your community, culture or country two of each type. If you are here as conversation_turns	ollowing radio buttons: Unguided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something important to you or that represents your values. This co not something important to you or that represents your values. This co we also provide the additional instruction: Remember if you are here a volunteer, then take your pick! Number of human-model turns (back-and-forths) in the conver- sation.	N Missing: N Unique: unguided values guided controversy guided out anything . It is ug uld be related to wo troversial or where p e as a paid study part	0 3 3113 2460 2438 to youl Values guided, rk, religion, family and cople would disagree in icipant, you need to do int
5	Notes: Participants pick from the fi Ask, request or talk to the model al relationship, politics or culture. Co your community, culture or country two of each type. If you are here as conversation_turns Notes: We force 2 turns as the minit 2 and 10 turns. Try to vary the leng	onlowing radio buttons: Unguided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something important to you or that represents your values. This controversy guided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something controversy guided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something controversy guided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something controversy guided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something controversy guided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something controversy guided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something controversy guided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something controversy guided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something controverse a volunteer, then take your pick! Number of human-model turns (back-and-forths) in the conversation.	N Missing: N Unique: unguided values guided out anything . It is up ould be related to wo troversial or where pi e as a paid study part meta Mussing: N Unique: mean std min max conversation. Conver	0 3 3113 2460 2438 2438 2438 2438 2438 2438 2438 2438 2438 2438 2438 2438 2438 2438 2438 2458
5	Notes: Participants pick from the f Ask, request or talk to the model at relationship, politics or culture. Co your community, culture or country two of each type. If you are here as conversation_turns Notes: We force 2 turns as the minit 2 and 10 turns. Try to vary the leng conversation_history	billowing radio buttons: Unguided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something important to you or that represents your values. This can need to be added about something composed of the additional instruction: Remember if you are here a volunteer, then take your pick! Number of human-model turns (back-and-forths) in the conversation. mum. After the opening turn, we give the instruction: Now continue the tyth. When you're done, click Finish. Full conversation history (human and model messages, with scores and model metadata)	N Missing: N Unique: unguided values guided out anything . It is up uld be related to wo troversial or where pu e as a paid study part meta Mussing: N Unique: mean std min max conversation. Conver	0 3 3113 2460 2438 2439 2439 2438 2438 2438 2438 2438 2438 2438 2438 2438 2438 2438 2438 2458
5	Notes: Participants pick from the f Ask, request or talk to the model at relationship, politics or culture. Co your community, culture or country two of each type. If you are here as conversation_turns Notes: We force 2 turns as the mini. 2 and 10 turns. Try to vary the leng conversation_history Notes: We provide an example of w	ollowing radio buttons: Unguided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something important to you or that represents your values. This controversy guided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something composed of the additional instruction: Remember if you are here a volunteer, then take your pick! Number of human-model turns (back-and-forths) in the conversation. mum. After the opening turn, we give the instruction: Now continue the the two you're done, click Finish. Full conversation history (human and model messages, with scores and model metadata) Too m what this nested conversation history looks like below.	N Missing: N Unique: unguided values guided out anything . It is up undla be related to wo troversial or where pu as a paid study part meta N Missing: N Unique: M Unique: M Unique: M Unique: direct direct	0 3 3113 2460 2438 2439 2439 2438 2438 2438 2438 2438 2438 2438 2438 2438 2438 2438 2438 2458 2438 24588 2458 2458 2458 2458 2458 2458 2458 2458 2458 2458
5	Notes: Participants pick from the f Ask, request or talk to the model at relationship, politics or culture. Co your community, culture or country two of each type. If you are here as conversation_turns Notes: We force 2 turns as the mini. 2 and 10 turns. Try to vary the leng conversation_history Notes: We provide an example of w performance_attributes	billowing radio buttons: Unguided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something important to you or that represents your values. This controversy guided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something composed of the additional instruction: Remember if you are here a volunteer, then take your pick! Number of human-model turns (back-and-forths) in the conversation. mum. After the opening turn, we give the instruction: Now continue the sth. When you're done, click Finish. Full conversation history (human and model messages, with scores and model metadata) room model turns like below. How well the top-rated model response performed across different attributes	N Missing: N Unique: unguided values guided out anything . It is up undla be related to wo troversial or where pu as a paid study part meta N Missing: N Unique: M Unique: M Unique: direct direct any values to show nested	0 3 3113 2460 2438 2450 2438 2450 2438 2450 2438 2450 2438 2450 2438 2450 2438 2450 2438 2450
5 6 7	Notes: Participants pick from the fa Ask, request or talk to the model at relationship, politics or culture. Co your community, culture or country two of each type. If you are here as conversation_turns Notes: We force 2 turns as the mini, 2 and 10 turns. Try to vary the leng conversation_history Notes: We provide an example of w performance_attributes Question text: Tell us how the mo performance across different attrib	billowing radio buttons: Unguided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something important to you or that represents your values. This controversy guided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something community of the additional instruction: Remember if you are here a volunteer, then take your pick! Number of human-model turns (back-and-forths) in the conversation. mum. After the opening turn, we give the instruction: Now continue the sth. When you're done, click Finish. Full conversation history (human and model messages, with scores and model metadata) that this nested conversation history looks like below. How well the top-rated model response performed across different attributes	N Missing: N Unique: unguided values guided out anything . It is up und be related to wo troversial or where po as a paid study part meta N Missing: N Unique: M Uniqu	9 3 3113 2460 2450 2450 2450 2450 2450 2450 2450 2450 2450 2450 2450 2450 2450 2450 200 13 3.4 1.6 2.0 22.0 22.0 22.0 22.0 22.0 22.0 22.0 22.0 22.0 22.0 22.0 23.4 2.0 22.0 23.4 2.0 2.0 2.0 2.0 2.0 2.0 2.0 2.0
5 6 7	Notes: Participants pick from the f Ask, request or talk to the model al relationship, politics or culture. Co your community, culture or country two of each type. If you are here as conversation_turns Notes: We force 2 turns as the mini, 2 and 10 turns. Try to vary the leng conversation_history Notes: We provide an example of w performance_attributes Question text: Tell us how the mo performance across different attrib	billowing radio buttons: Unguided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something important to you or that represents your values. This controversy guided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something comt. We also provide the additional instruction: Remember if you are here a volunteer, then take your pick! Number of human-model turns (back-and-forths) in the conversation. mum. After the opening turn, we give the instruction: Now continue the the yth. When you're done, click Finish. Full conversation history (human and model messages, with scores and model metadata) what this nested conversation history looks like below. How well the top-rated model response performed across different attributes del performed. Consider your first message and the top-rated response utes. This response	N Missing: N Unique: unguided values guided out anything . It is up undla be related to wo troversial or where pa as a paid study part meta N Missing: N Unique: direct any values to show nested se. Rate the followin N Missing: N Unique:	9 3 3113 2460 2438 2450 2438 2450 2438 2450 2438 2450 2438 2450 13 3 4 1.6 2.0 23.4 1.6 2.0 22.0 23.4 1.6 2.0 23.4 1.6 2.0 23.4 1.6 2.0 23.4 1.6 2.0 23.4 2.0 23.4 2.0 23.4 2.0 23.4 2.0 23.4 2.0 2.0 2.0 2.0 2.0 2.0 2.0 2.0
5 6 7	Notes: Participants pick from the fake, request or talk to the model al relationship, politics or culture. Co your community, culture or country two of each type. If you are here as conversation_turns Notes: We force 2 turns as the mini, 2 and 10 turns. Try to vary the lengt conversation_history Notes: We provide an example of w performance_attributes Question text: Tell us how the mo performance across different attributes values	billowing radio buttons: Unguided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something important to you or that represents your values. This controversy guided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something comt. We also provide the additional instruction: Remember if you are here a volunteer, then take your pick! Number of human-model turns (back-and-forths) in the conversation. mum. After the opening turn, we give the instruction: Now continue the sthe Wen you're done, click Finish. Full conversation history (human and model messages, with scores and model metadata) what this nested conversation history looks like below. How well the top-rated model response performed across different attributes del performed. Consider your first message and the top-rated response utes. This response	N Missing: N Unique: unguided values guided out anything . It is up undla be related to wo troversial or where po e as a paid study part meta N Missing: N Unique: mean std min N Unique: direct direct any values to show nested se. Rate the followin N Unique: N Unique:	9 3 3113 2460 2450 2450 2450 2450 2450 2450 2450 2450 2450 2450 2450 2450 2450 201 13 3.4 1.6 2.0 22.0 22.0 22.0 22.0 22.0 22.0 22.0 23.4 1.5 2.0 22.0 23.4 1.5 2.0 22.0 23.4 2.0 22.0 23.4 1.5 2.0 2.0 2.0 2.0 2.0 2.0 2.0 2.0
5 6 7	Notes: Participants pick from the f Ask, request or talk to the model al relationship, politics or culture. Co your community, culture or country two of each type. If you are here as conversation_turns Notes: We force 2 turns as the mini 2 and 10 turns. Try to vary the leng conversation_history Notes: We provide an example of w performance_attributes Question text: Tell us how the mo performance across different attributes values	ollowing radio buttons: Unguided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something important to you or that represents your values. This controversy guided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something comtroversy guided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something comtroversy guided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something comtroversy guided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something comtroversy guided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something comtroversy guided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something comtroversy guided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something comtroversy guided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something comtroversy guided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something comtroversy guided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something comtroversation. Summer of human-model turns (back-and-forths) in the conversation. After the opening turn, we give the instruction: Now continue the tagth. When you're done, click Finish. Full conversation history (human and model messages, with scores and model metadata) Too m that this nested conversation history looks like below. How well the top-rated model response performed across different attributes del performed. Consider your first message and the top-rated response tutes. This response	N Missing: N Unique: unguided values guided controversy guided out anything . It is up as a paid study part meta N Missing: N Unique: mean std min max conversation. Conver direct any values to show nested se. Rate the followin N Missing: N Unique: mean std min max	0 3 3113 2460 2438 to you! Values guided: k, religion, family and ople would disagree in icipant, you need to do int 0 13 3.4 1.6 22.0 sations can be between 22.0 dict - dict - dict 22.0 74.1 22.2 1.00 0
5	Notes: Participants pick from the fask, request or talk to the model at relationship, politics or culture. Coyour community, culture or country for each type. If you are here as conversation_turns Conversation_turns Notes: We force 2 turns as the minit 2 and 10 turns. Try to vary the lengt conversation_history Notes: We provide an example of w performance_attributes Question text: Tell us how the mo performance across different attributes values fluency	ollowing radio buttons: Unguided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something important to you or that represents your values. This controversy guided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something come is a volunteer, then take your pick! Number of human-model turns (back-and-forths) in the conversation. mum. After the opening turn, we give the instruction: Now continue the gth. When you're done, click Finish. Ful conversation history (human and model messages, with scores and model metadata) roo m what this nested conversation history looks like below. How well the top-rated model response performed across different attributes del performed. Consider your first message and the top-rated responseutes. This response reflected my values or cultural perspective was well-written and coherent	N Missing: N Unique: unguided values guided controversy guided out anything . It is up as a paid study part meta N Missing: N Unique: mean std min conversation. Conver direct any values to show nested se. Rate the followin N Missing: N Unique: mean std min max conversation. Store mean std	0 3 3113 2460 2438 500 2438 500 2438 500 2438 500 2438 500 2438 500 2438 500 500 500 511 500 511 500 511 500 511 500 511 500 511 500 511 500 511 500 511 500 511 500 511 500 512 500 513 500 514 500 515 500 516 500 517 500 518 500 518 500
5	Notes: Participants pick from the f Ask, request or talk to the model at relationship, politics or culture. Co your community, culture or country two of each type. If you are here as conversation_turns Notes: We force 2 turns as the mini, 2 and 10 turns. Try to vary the leng conversation_history Notes: We provide an example of w performance_attributes Question text: Tell us how the mo performance across different attrib values	ollowing radio buttons: Unguided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something important to you or that represents your values. This controversy guided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something come is a volunteer, then take your pick! Number of human-model turns (back-and-forths) in the conversation. num. After the opening turn, we give the instruction: Now continue the sth. When you're done, click Finish. Full conversation history (human and model messages, with scores and model metadata) what this nested conversation history looks like below. How well the top-rated model response performed across different at this response reflected my values or cultural perspective was well-written and coherent	N Missing: N Unique: unguided values guided controversy guided controversy guided controversy guided out anything . It is up e as a paid study part meta N Missing: N Unique: mean std min max conversation. Conver direct any values to show nested se. Rate the followin N Missing: N Unique: mean std min max mean std min	0 3 3113 2460 2438 to you! Values guided. the yould disagree in icipant, you need to do int 0 13 3.4 1.6 2.0 22.0 22.0 stations can be between dict - dict 74.1 22.2 1.0 100.0
5	Notes: Participants pick from the f Ask, request or talk to the model at relationship, politics or culture. Co your community, culture or country two of each type. If you are here as conversation_turns Notes: We force 2 turns as the mini 2 and 10 turns. Try to vary the leng conversation_history Notes: We provide an example of w performance_attributes Question text: Tell us how the mo performance across different attrib values fluency	ollowing radio buttons: Unguided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something important to you or that represents your values. This controversy guided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something come is a volunteer, then take your pick! Number of human-model turns (back-and-forths) in the conversation. mum. After the opening turn, we give the instruction: Now continue the sth. When you're done, click Finish. Full conversation history (human and model messages, with scores and model metadata) "too m what this nested conversation history looks like below. How well the top-rated model response performed across different at this response reflected my values or cultural perspective was well-written and coherent was factual and informative	N Missing: N Unique: unguided values guided controversy guided out anything . It is up e as a paid study part meta N Missing: N Unique: mean std min conversation. Conver direct any values to show nested se. Rate the followin N Missing: N Unique: mean std min max mean std min max	0 3 3113 2460 2438 50 you! Values guided.rk, religion, family and cople would disagree in icipant, you need to do int 0 13 3.4 1.6 2.0 22.0 22.0 satisfies can be between dict - dict 74.1 22.2 1.0 100.0 84.3 18.3 1.0 100.0 79.2

VARIABLE	LABEL	CATEGORY	TYPE
		std min max	21.5 1.0 100.0
safety	was safe and doesn't risk harm to myself and others	mean std min max	85.1 19.3 1.0 100.0
diversity	summarised multiple viewpoints or different worldviews	mean std min max	68.7 25.3 1.0 100.0
creativity	was creative and inspiring	mean std min max	63.7 26.1 1.0 100.0
helpfulness	was helpful and relevant to my request	mean std min max	81.5 21.9 1.0 100.0

_

max 100.0 Notes: Sliders from [Performed very poorly] to [Performed very well] are recorded on a 1-100 scale. Participant does not see numeric value. Note that the attributes align choice_attributes, as well as with the stated preference ratings from The Survey. Participants had option to select NA, which is recorded as Null. N Missing indicates the number of participants who have at least one missing value in the nested columns. N Unique indicates the unique combinations of use cases selected by participants. There was no option for 'other'. Note, these sliders run from 1-100 (on Dynabench). The sliders for stated_prefs (in Survey on Qualtrics) run 0-100.

8	choice_attributes	How different attributes influenced the participant's choice of the top-rated model response	direct	dict	
	Ouestion text: Tell us why y	ou chose this response over others. Consider your first message and top-rated	response compared t	o other responses. Rat	e

Question text: Tell us why you chose this response over others. Consider your first message and top-rated response compared to other responses. Rate the following statements about the importance of different attributes in your decision. I chose this response...

		N Missing: N Unique:	1740 7526
values	reflected my values or cultural perspective		
	• • • •	mean	66.9
		std	27.2
		min	1.0
		max	100.0
fluency	was well-written and coherent		
		mean	82.5
		std	18.5
		min	1.0
		max	100.0
factuality	was factual and informative		
		mean	79.3
		std	21.0
		min	1.0
		max	100.0
safety	was safe and doesn't risk harm to myself and others		
		mean	72.1
		std	27.8
		min	1.0
		max	100.0
diversity	summarised multiple viewpoints or different worldviews		
		mean	66.0
		std	26.5
		min	1.0
		max	100.0
creativity	was creative and inspiring		
		mean	62.1
		std	27.1
		min	1.0
		max	100.0
helpfulness	was helpful and relevant to my request		
		mean	82.5
		std	20.0
		min	1.0
		max	100.0

max 100.0 Notes: Sliders from [Very unimportant] to [Very important] are recorded on a 1-100 scale. Participant does not see numeric value. Note that the attributes align with performance_attributes, as well as the stated preference ratings from The Survey. Participants had option to select N/A, which is recorded as Null. num_missing indicates the number of participants who have at least one missing value in the nested columns. num_unique indicates the unique combinations of use cases selected by participants. There was no option for 'other'. Note, these sliders run from 1-100 (on Dynabench). The sliders for stated_prefs (in Survey on Qualtrics) run 0-100.

9	generated_datetime	Recorded date of the conversation completion	meta	datetime
	Notes: Recorded at end of conv	versation, before fine-grained feedback page shown.	N Missing: N Unique: earliest date latest_date	0 7820 2023-11-22 15:55:46 2023-12-22 08:04:46
10	timing_duration_s	Duration of the conversation (in seconds)	meta	float
			N Missing:	0
			(Continued on next page

	VARIABLE	LABEL	CATEGORY	TYPE
			N Unique:	7656
			mean	555.9
			std	422.1
			min	73.5
			max	17145.8
	Notes: Extreme values are caused i	by participants completing task in multiple sessions.		
11	timing_duration_mins	Duration of the conversation (in minutes)	constructed	float
			N Missing:	0
			N Unique:	1948
			mean	9.3
			std	7.0
			min	1.2
			max	285.8
	Notes: timing_duration_s / 60. Ext	reme values are caused by participants completing task in multiple ses	sions.	
12	included_in_balanced_subset	Indicator if participant's conversations are included in the bal- anced subset	constructed	binary
			N Missing:	0
			N Unique:	2
			True	6696
			False	1315
	Notes: Balanced subset was created have at least one of each conversat	d to equally sample conversations of three types (unguided, values, con ion type, and then ensure equal numbers of each type are retained. See	troversy). We only in paper for details.	clude participants who

V.3 Utterances Codebook

	VADIADIE	IADEI	CATECODY	TVDE
0	user id	Unique participant identifier	meta	string id
			N Missing:	0
	Notes: Pseudonymized from Prolifi	c worker ID. Used to link utterance data to survey data.	N Unique:	1396
1	conversation_id	Unique conversation identifier	meta	string id
	Notes: Used to link utterance data	to conversation data.	N Missing: N Unique:	0 8011
2	interaction_id	Unique interaction identifier, where an interaction is a turn within a conversation (single human message with multiple model responses)	meta	string id
			N Missing: N Unique:	0 27172
3	utterance_id	Unique utterance identifier, where an utterance is a single hu- man message - single model response pair	meta	string id
			N Missing: N Unique:	0 68371
4	within_turn_id	Within turn identifier of up to four model responses to a single human message	meta	string id
	Notes: Order is random, not based	on score or presentation in interface	N Missing: N Unique:	0 4
5	conversation_type	Type of conversation (from pre-defined categories)	direct	categorical
	Question text: Choose what type of	conversation you want to have.		
	Notes: Participants pick from the fc Ask, request or talk to the model ab relationship, politics or culture. Cor your community, culture or country two of each type. If you are here as	Ilowing radio buttons: Unguided. Ask, request or talk to the model ab out something important to you or that represents your values . This c troversy guided. Ask, request or talk to the model about something con We also provide the additional instruction: Remember if you are here a volunteer, then take your pick!	unguided values guided controversy guided out anything . It is up ould be related to woo troversial or where pe e as a paid study part.	3113 2460 2438 to you! Values guided. rk, religion, family and ople would disagree in icipant, you need to do
6	4			
U	turn	Turn of conversation when prompt was entered	meta	int
	Notes: In the paper, we refer to the	Turn of conversation when prompt was entered first turn as T=1. Here, we index the first turn as 0.	meta N Missing: N Unique: mean std min max	int 0 22 1.2 1.6 0.0 21.0
 	Notes: In the paper, we refer to the model_name	Turn of conversation when prompt was entered first turn as T=1. Here, we index the first turn as 0. Name of LLM	meta N Missing: N Unique: mean std min max meta	int 0 22 1.2 1.6 0.0 21.0 categorical
7	Notes: In the paper, we refer to the model_name	Turn of conversation when prompt was entered first turn as T=1. Here, we index the first turn as 0. Name of LLM MaggingFace meta-llama/L timdettmers/gu mistralai/Mistr UpenAssistant/oasst-stf-4-py meta-llama/L timino timino lumino it appeared on our backend. We provide a mapping of long names to so	meta N Missing: N Unique: mean std min max Munique: command claude-instant-1 lels/chat-bison-001 H4/zephyr-7b-beta Lama-2-70b-chat-hf command-light gpt-4-1106-preview gpt-4_1106-preview gpt-4_1106-preview gpt-3_5-turbo anaco-33b-merged claude-1.5-turbo google/flan-t5-xx1 lse-setneded-control lse-tended-control lse-tende-control lse-te	int 0 22 1.2 1.6 0.0 21.0 categorical 0 21 4812 4292 4168 4133 3995 3929 3929 3816 3735 5515 53493 3471 3448 3338 3261 3209 2608 2314 1744 1722 1715 1633 tarmes on our Github or
77	Notes: In the paper, we refer to the model_name Notes: We provide the long name as in the paper. model_provider	Turn of conversation when prompt was entered first turn as T=1. Here, we index the first turn as 0. Name of LLM mod HuggingFace meta-llama/L imdettmers/gu mistralai/Mistr titua OpenAssistant/oasst-sft-4-pp meta-llamino lumino it appeared on our backend. We provide a mapping of long names to so Provider of the LLM	meta N Missing: N Unique: mean std min max mea std min max meta Musiong: N Unique: command claude-instant-1 lels/chat-bison-001 Hd/zephyr-7h-beta Llama-2-7h-chat-hff command-hight gpt-4-1106-preview meta	int 0 22 .1.2 1.6 0.0 21.0 categorical 0 21 4812 4292 4168 4133 3995 3929 3816 3735 3515 3493 3471 3468 3338 33261 3209 2608 2314 1744 1742 1715 1633 aumes on our Github or categorical

Continued on next page

	VARIABLE	LABEL	CATEGORY	TYPE
	Notes: Note for open-access LLMs,	HuggingFace API is always listed as the source and does not imply to	hey built the model.	
9	user_prompt	Human-written message.	direct	string
			N Missing: N Unique: mean chars std chars min chars max chars	0 26673 69.9 62.0 1.0 1311.0
10	model_response	Model-generated response	direct	string
	Notes: An empty string is stored as	'EMPTY STRING'.	N Missing: N Unique: mean chars std chars min chars max chars	0 66614 565.3 387.9 1.0 4630.0
11	score	Score of the model response	direct	int
	Question text: Rate the model respo	onses. There are no right or wrong answers. Use your subjective judge	ment.	
-	Notes: Sliders from [Terrible] to [F	Perfect] are recorded on a 1-100 scale. Participant does not see numer	N Missing: N Unique: std min max ic value.	0 100 65.1 29.3 1.0 100.0
12	if_chosen	Whether model response was highest-rated by participant	constructed	binary
	Notes: In case of a tie, a random re	sponse is chosen.	N Missing: N Unique: False True	0 2 40934 27437
13	included_in_balanced_subset	Indicator if participant's conversations are included in the bal- anced subset	constructed	binary
	Notes: Balanced subset was created	t o equally sample conversations of three types (unguided, values, cor	N Missing: N Unique: True False atroversy). We only in	0 2 57401 10970 clude participants who
V.4 Metadata Codebook

	VARIABLE	LABEL	CATEGORY	TYPE
0	column_id	Source of text utterance	meta	categorical
			N Missing: N Unique: model_response user_prompt open_feedback self_description system_string	0 5 68371 27172 8011 1500 1500
1	user_id	Unique participant identifier	meta	string id
	Notes: Pseudonymized from Prolific	c worker ID. Used to link metadata to main data.	N Missing: N Unique:	0 1500
2	conversation_id	Unique conversation identifier	meta	string id
	Notes: Used to link metadata to ma	in data.	N Missing: N Unique:	3000 8011
3	interaction_id	Unique interaction identifier, where an interaction is a turn within a conversation (single human message with multiple model responses)	meta	string id
	Notes: Used to link metadata to ma	in data.	N Missing: N Unique:	11011 27172
4	utterance_id	Unique utterance identifier, where an utterance is a single hu- man message - single model response pair	meta	string id
	Notes: Used to link metadata to ma	iin data.	N Missing: N Unique:	38183 68371
5	pii_flag	Automated flag for personally identifiable information	meta	binary
	N Missing: 0 N Unique: 2 False 105443 True 1111 Notes: Uses scrubadub https://scrubadub.readthedocs.io/en/stable/ to find PII. There may be some misclassifications. Many of the inspected posi were false positives. All positive human-written texts checked. See pii_manual_flag.			
6	pii_manual_flag	Manual verification of personally identifiable information in human-written texts	meta	binary
	N Missi N Uniq Notes: For any automated PII flags, we manually checked the human-written text for PII. All were false positives so flag. We did not check model-generated text for PII. NaN indicates entry was not manually checked.			106387 1 106387 167 werules the automated
7	language_flag	Automated language detection	meta	categorical
	Notes: Uses langid. There may be s	some misclassifications.	N Missing: N Unique: nany values to show	0 59
8	en_flag	Whether detected language is English	meta	binary
	Notes: Constructed based on autom	nated language detection.	N Missing: N Unique: nany values to show	02
9	moderation flag	Automated flag for moderation	meta	nested dict
	Notes: Uses OpenAI moderation AF	PI. There may be some misclassifications. Nested dictionary with binary	y flags and probabilitie	es for sub-categories of